

CODEBOOK of the
NETHERLANDS KINSHIP PANEL STUDY
A Multi-Actor, Multi-Method Panel Study on
Solidarity in Family Relationships
Wave 4
Version 1, May 2015

Martijn J. A. Hogerbrugge (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

Sean de Hoon (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

Pearl A. Dykstra (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

Aafke E. Komter (Erasmus University Rotterdam)

Aart C. Liefbroer (NIDI/VU University Amsterdam/University of Groningen)

Clara H. Mulder (University of Groningen)

Address for correspondence:

NKPS secretariat

P.O. Box 11650

2502 AR The Hague

Netherlands

Telephone: +31 70 3565200

E-mail: info@nkps.nl

Acknowledgement¹

The Netherlands Kinship Panel Study is funded by grant 480-10-009 from the Major Investments Fund, by grant 481-08-008 from the Longitudinal Survey and Panel Funding, and by grant 184-032-204 from the National Road Map Large-scale Research Infrastructure of the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO), by Strategic Funds of the Netherlands Royal Academy of Arts and Sciences (KNAW), and by the Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute (NIDI), Utrecht University, the University of Amsterdam and the Erasmus University Rotterdam.

Reference to the Wave 4 codebook:

Martijn J. A. Hogerbrugge, Sean de Hoon, Pearl A. Dykstra, Aafke E. Komter, Aart C.

Liefbroer & Clara H. Mulder (2014). Codebook of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study, a multi-actor, multi-method panel study on solidarity in family relationships, Wave 4. *NKPS Working Paper No. 13*. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.

¹ Research reports using the NKPS data must use this acknowledgement

Preface

This publication is version 1 of the codebook for the fourth wave of the Netherlands Kinship Panel Study (NKPS). For more background information on the NKPS, we refer the reader to the Wave 1, Wave 2, and Wave 3 codebooks (*NKPS Working Paper No. 4*, *NKPS Working Paper No. 8*, and *NKPS Working Paper No. 10*) and the NKPS website www.nkps.nl. The current data release is the final release; any upcoming data release will only contain updates on possible minor errors that have not been discovered yet. Any minor changes to the data after the final release will be documented in the file ‘version.txt’, which is included in the data package available on www.nkps.nl.

A number of changes were introduced in Wave 4 (see Chapter 2 for details). The most important change is that the data were primarily collected through Web interviews, and no interviews were conducted using Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing (CAPI) anymore. Additionally, the current partner of the main respondent was no longer approached for completing a self-completion questionnaire.

We report on the data-collection of the fourth wave as thoroughly as possible. Nevertheless, we cannot rule out the possibility that problems will be detected in the data. We encourage users to report all errors and anomalies that they discover.

Rotterdam, May 2015.

Contents

1	Contributors.....	7
2	Differences between Wave 3 and Wave 4.....	8
2.1	Questionnaire content.....	8
2.2	Mixed method.....	8
2.3	Permission to link questionnaire information to registry data.....	9
2.4	Alter sample.....	9
3	Questionnaire.....	10
3.1	Preloading.....	10
3.2	Content	11
3.3	Data on family members (Alters)	12
3.4	Differences between Web and CATI.....	13
4	Fieldwork.....	14
4.1	Anchor sample.....	14
4.2	Tracking down sample members	14
4.3	Pilot.....	15
4.4	Interviews	15
4.4.1	Selection of interviewers for CATI.....	15
4.4.2	Training sessions and materials.....	15
4.5	Data collection.....	16
4.5.1	Letters to the respondent	16
4.5.2	Contact phases.....	17
4.5.3	Registration of contacts.....	18
4.5.4	Incentive program	19
4.5.5	Helpdesk.....	19
4.6	Quality control.....	19
5	Outcomes fieldwork	20
5.1	Progress	20
5.1.1	Web & CATI.....	20
5.1.2	Average duration.....	21
5.1.3	Evaluation	21

5.2	Response rates and interview mode.....	22
5.2.1	Response rates interview questionnaire Anchors.....	22
5.2.2	Differences in response rates Anchors.....	23
5.3	Representativity Wave 4 sample	25
5.3.1	Distribution by background characteristics.....	25
5.3.2	Distribution by sex	26
5.3.3	Distribution by age.....	26
5.3.4	Distribution by household status	27
5.3.5	Distribution by level of urbanization	27
5.3.6	Distribution by region	28
5.4	Types of data collection in Wave 4	28
6	Documentation data file	31
6.1	Variable names	31
6.1.1	Method of construction	31
6.1.2	Construction of old and new Alters.....	31
6.2	Constructed variables	32
6.2.1	Demographics	32
6.2.2	Weights	32
6.2.3	Occupations.....	33
6.2.4	Geographic information	35
6.3	Matching Alter information across waves, modules and questionnaires.....	37
6.3.1	Current partner and ex-partner(s).....	38
6.3.2	Parents.....	38
6.3.3	Current partner of parents	38
6.3.4	Parents-in-law	39
6.3.5	Siblings.....	39
6.3.6	Children.....	39
6.4	Suspect quality of interview data.....	40
	Appendix 1: Introductory letter to respondents	41
	Appendix 2: Source of scales	42
	Appendix 3: Reliability of scales	44
	Appendix 4: New items in Anchor questionnaire	45

Appendix 5: Descriptive statistics	47
Appendix 6: Main questionnaire Anchor (English version).....	139
Appendix 7: Main questionnaire Anchor (Dutch version)	188

1 Contributors

The Netherlands Kinship Panel Study Wave 4 is a collaborative effort of four social scientists. The team members are: Pearl Dykstra (Erasmus University Rotterdam), Aafke Komter (Erasmus University Rotterdam), Aart Liefbroer (NIDI/VU University Amsterdam/Groningen University), and Clara Mulder (Groningen University). The fieldwork was coordinated by Sean de Hoon (Erasmus University Rotterdam). Stephan van Baarle (master student at Erasmus University Rotterdam) provided assistance in the final phases of the Wave 4 fieldwork. The data preparation was done by Martijn Hogerbrugge (Erasmus University Rotterdam).

The groundwork for developing a large-scale study on families in the Netherlands was laid by Jenny Gierveld (NIDI), who is a member of the NKPS Scientific Advisory Council. Other Dutch members are: Wim van Oorschot (chair, KU Leuven), Manuela du Bois-Reymond (Leiden University), Christine Brinkgreve (Utrecht University), Harry Ganzeboom (VU University Amsterdam), Paul de Graaf (Tilburg University), Louk Hagendoorn (Utrecht University), Pieter Hooimeijer (Utrecht University), Kees de Hoog (who unfortunately passed away in 2008), Kees Knipscheer (VU University Amsterdam), Tom Snijders (Groningen University), Justus Veenman (Erasmus University Rotterdam), and Wilma Vollebergh (Utrecht University). Current international members of the Scientific Advisory Council are: Sara Arber (University of Surrey), Gunhild Hagestad (Norwegian Social Research (NOVA) / Akershus University College of Applied Sciences), Johannes Huinink (Bremen University), Martin Kohli (European University Institute, Florence), Eva Lelièvre (Institut National d'Études Démographiques, INED), Judith Seltzer (University of California, Los Angeles), Elizabeth Thomson (Stockholm University / University of Wisconsin, Madison) and Alan Walker (The University of Sheffield).

The fieldwork for the fourth wave was carried out by Growth for Knowledge Panel Services (GfK PS) and USP Marketing Consultancy. Staff members who contributed to the NKPS included Ellen van Spijk, Stephan Dijcks, Frans Louwen, and Stephan Santegoets (GfK PS) and Cindy Hameete-Oostra and Lidija Markovic (USP).

2 Differences between Wave 3 and Wave 4

2.1 Questionnaire content

The Wave 4 questionnaire focused on the changes that had taken place in the lives of the respondents and their families since the first, second, and third wave. In the fourth wave preloading was used as in the earlier waves; that is, we included information about the respondent's situation at the time of the last interview in the computer-assisted questionnaire. Where appropriate, the respondent was asked whether the Wave 3 information was correct and whether changes had taken place since that time. These checks improved the quality of the data.

In Wave 4, several questions were added to the interview to be able to compare and harmonize the NKPS data with data from the Onderzoek Gezinsvorming 2013 (OG 2013)² and the Gender and Generations Survey (GGS)³. The added questions mostly concerned future plans and expectations regarding romantic partners and children. Additionally, a number of questions in Module S (items from the former [Wave 1 and Wave 2] self-completion questionnaire; see section 3.2 of the codebook of Wave 3) were slightly rephrased to harmonize them with the Onderzoek Gezinsvorming 2013 (OG 2013) and the Gender and Generations Survey (GGS).

To minimize the extra time effort for respondents, previous questions on the break-up process and the current relationship with the ex-partner; some details on the relationship with specific family members; the occurrence of negative life events among these family members as well as the respondent; the use of child care; family businesses; and the relationship with the current partner were removed from the questionnaire. Questions focusing on changes and important transitions were all kept in the Wave 4 questionnaire. A detailed overview of the changes in the questionnaire can be found in *Appendix 4*.

2.2 Mixed method

As in Wave 3, the data were mainly gathered by Web Interviewing (Web). Computer Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) was also administered in case respondents had difficulty completing the questionnaire online, or had no access to the Internet. Unlike previous waves, Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing (CAPI) was no longer offered as an alternative to

² CBS (2013) *Onderzoek Gezinsvorming* [Family and Fertility Survey]. CBS [Statistics Netherlands]: The Hague
See also: <http://www.cbs.nl/nl-NL/menu/themas/bevolking/methoden/dataverzameling/korte-onderzoeksbeschrijvingen/onderzoek-gezinsvorming-2013-ko.htm>

³ Vikat, A. et al. (2008) Generations and Gender Survey (GGS). Towards a better understanding of relationships processes in the life course. *Demographic Research*, 17 (14), 389-439

respondents. Among the reasons for taking out CAPI and encouraging Web were cost savings and the possibility of boosting response among selected categories (e.g. men in younger age groups). Note that CATI was not offered until the second week of data collection, when sample members who had not yet participated or had not been reached were re-contacted. Consequently, the majority of data was collected using Web (87 %), whereas 13 % of respondents used CATI.

2.3 Permission to link questionnaire information to registry data

As in Wave 2 and Wave 3, primary respondents were asked permission to link information gathered about them to data in the Social Statistical Database developed by Statistics Netherlands (<http://www.cbs.nl/nl-NL/menu/informatie/onderzoekers/ssb/default.htm>). 84 % of the respondents gave permission to do so.

2.4 Alter sample

In order to reduce costs, no separate data collection among Survey Alters was conducted in Wave 4. In Wave 1 and 2, a maximum of five network members provided information via self-completion questionnaires (i.e., the current partner, one randomly chosen parent, one randomly chosen sibling, and two randomly chosen children). In Wave 3, such information was only collected from the current partner of the main respondent. In Wave 4, this final Survey Alter was dropped from the data collection as well. All Wave 4 data were thus provided exclusively by the main respondent during the main interview.

3 Questionnaire

Data from Anchors (primary respondents) was collected using a questionnaire which was administered through Web or CATI. The questionnaire (the translation into English and the original Dutch version) can be found in *Appendices 6* and *7* respectively. Both versions of the questionnaire have the variable names printed.

3.1 Preloading

The questionnaire for the Anchors used preloading, which means that information gathered during Waves 1, 2, and 3 was programmed into the Wave 4 version. Some of the information was used explicitly, for example when checking the respondent's name and address at the start of the questionnaire. At other times, this information was used more or less implicitly for routing purposes. The questionnaire frequently referred to the month and year in which the last interview was conducted.

Family members were identified according to a particular format, such as 'Maarten, the brother born in 1953'. This rather lengthy description was used to indicate as clearly as possible who was being referred to. In follow-up questions this description was usually put in brackets. For instance, in follow-up questions Maarten would be referred to as 'Maarten (the brother born in 1953)'. During CATI, it was up to the interviewer to decide whether to use the long or the short version. In practice, the short description tended to suffice.

The questionnaire was programmed in Bellview by GfK PS (the organization that carried out the fieldwork), and tested by the NKPS team members and GfK PS. The questionnaire was tested for:

- Correct representation and use of information gathered during the previous waves;
- Correct routing;
- Correspondence and consistency of the questions and answer categories in the online questionnaire with the questions and answer categories in the hardcopy version;
- Possible error notifications;
- Unclear content;
- Implemented controls.

To minimize the burden on the respondent, the number of controls in the questionnaire was kept as low as possible, and mostly concerned 'soft' controls on frequencies, years, and number of hours. One 'hard' control was inserted between questions DB401FA and DB401MA: if the father was married to the mother, the mother had to be married to the father.

3.2 Content

The original questionnaire was divided into the following modules (sections printed in grey were part of the Wave 1 and Wave 2 questionnaires but were no longer included in the Wave 3 and/or Wave 4 questionnaires):

- A. Background
- B. Parental home
- C. Partners, parents-in-law and children
- D. Brothers and sisters
- E. Other household members
- F. Non-family relationships (not part of the Wave 3 and Wave 4 questionnaires)
- G. Details of specific relationships
- H. Alter addresses (not part of the Wave 4 questionnaire)
- I. Partner and immediate family (only questions about children were kept in Wave 3; by Wave 4, all questions were dropped)
- J. Grandchildren
- K. Family – General (not part of the Wave 3 and Wave 4 questionnaires)
- L. Home
- M. Work, education and income
- N. Ethnicity, religion and health (only the health related items have been kept in the Wave 3 and Wave 4 questionnaires)
- S. ‘Self-completion’-questionnaire (items from the former self-completion questionnaire have been integrated into the Wave 3 and Wave 4 main questionnaires, see also section 3.1.5 of the codebook of Wave 3)
- P. Conclusion
- R. Evaluation questions (for CATI versions only)
- X. Alter characteristics

As in Wave 3, the former [Wave 1 and Wave 2] Anchor self-completion questionnaire was integrated into the main questionnaire. As all data in this wave were gathered by Web and CATI, there was no option for the interviewers to drop off and/or pick up the self-completion paper version. In Wave 4, the S-module consisted of the following four sections:

- Opinions about family and other issues
- Relationship with partner and children
- Health and well-being
- Leisure time (church visits only)

At the end of the questionnaire (Module P) the respondent was asked to give his/her permission to be contacted for a follow-up survey. Respondents were also asked to give permission to link information gathered about them during the NKPS to data compiled by Statistics Netherlands (CBS). Only those respondents who did not participate after the first invitation (see section 4.5.2) were offered a gift certificate as an incentive – between 10 and 15 Euros – or were given the option of donating the equivalent amount to charity. The interviewers had to complete a short evaluation form (Module R) immediately after each successful CATI interview.

3.3 Data on family members (Alters)

As in the previous waves, the same set of questions was asked about almost all family members. We refer to these questions as Alter characteristics, and they formed the so-called *X-module*. This module recurred throughout the interview – every time certain types of relationships had been referred to. The Alter characteristics related to:

- First name (not for current partner, or parents)
- Sex
- Month and year of birth
- Year of death (if applicable)
- Custody arrangements and alimony if Alter is a child of a separated Anchor respondent
- Living arrangement
- Place of residence
- Frequency of contact

A series of additional questions was asked in Module G about at most seven people. These seven people were: the current partner, the biological mother, the biological father, at most two children already selected in Waves 1, 2 and 3, and at most two siblings already selected in Waves 1, 2 and 3. These questions related to:

- Marital status
- Parental status and number of children
- Giving and receiving support
- Quality of the relationship
- General state of health.

Table 3.1 provides an overview of the questions about family members.

Table 3.1 Information about family members collected in the Wave 4 questionnaire.

	Alter Characteristics (X-module)	Solidarity ^a	Partner status	Parental status
<i>Vertical-upward</i>				
Biological Father	✓	✓	✓ ^h	
Biological Mother	✓	✓	✓ ^h	
New current partner father	✓ ^b			
New current partner mother	✓ ^b			
New father-in-law	✓ ^c			
New mother-in-law	✓ ^c			
<i>Horizontal</i>				
Current partner	✓ ^d	✓ ^d		
Siblings	✓ ^e	✓ (max. 2)	✓ (max. 2)	✓ (max. 2)
<i>Vertical-downward</i>				
Children	✓ ^f	✓ (max. 2)	✓ (max. 2)	✓ (max. 2)
<i>Others</i>				
Other household members	✓ ^g			

Note: Alter characteristics are: name (if unknown), sex (if unknown), month and year of birth (if unknown), year of death (if applicable), living arrangement, place of residence, and frequency of contact (face-to-face/otherwise, and in the case of biological parents also contact via text messaging and chat box).

^a Including general state of health of Alter.

^b For this Alter, the postal code was not collected in the X-module.

^c For this Alter, information on the year of death was not collected in the X-module.

^d Alter characteristics from Module X and solidarity questions in Module G are only asked for LAT-partners (including LAT-partners that Anchor already had a relationship with at Wave 3 [P3] and new LAT-partners at Wave 4 [P4]).

^e Including biological, half, step, and adopted siblings.

^f Including biological, step, and adopted children.

^g For this category, only information on sex and age was collected and can be found in Module E.

^h This information can be found in Module B.

3.4 Differences between Web and CATI

To ensure that the questionnaires for Web and CATI were identical, the telephone team conducted the interview using the Web version of the questionnaire. The only differences were:

- A slightly different routing for questions on income
- Module R (evaluation of questions by interviewer) was not included in the Web version
- The answer category ‘don’t know’ was used very sparingly in the questionnaire, and where it *was* used, the CATI interviewer was requested to not prompt the respondent by reading out the category in order to minimize use of this answer category.

4 Fieldwork

4.1 Anchor sample

The NKPS in its fourth wave targeted the general population of the Netherlands aged 18 to 79 at the time of Wave 1 ($N = 8,161$)⁴, excluding residents of institutions, nursing homes, old people's homes and holiday homes and people without permanent residence status. This group is referred to as the 'Main sample'. In the first and second wave an oversample of the four largest migrant groups in the Netherlands (Turks, Moroccans, Surinamese and Antilleans) aged 18 to 79 at Wave 1 ($N = 1,403$) was part of the Anchor sample. This group has been referred to as the 'Migrant sample'. In Waves 3 and 4, this Migrant sample was no longer part of the study because of low to very low response rates in the earlier waves. The fieldwork of Wave 4 among the respondents from the Main sample (hereafter referred to as 'sample') was carried out by Growth for Knowledge Panel Services (GfK PS) and USP Marketing Consultancy.

4.2 Tracking down sample members

In the period since the third wave, respondents were encouraged to report a residential relocation. Change-of-address cards were included in mailings, and respondents were also informed about the option of entering new address information in a form constructed for that purpose on the NKPS-website.

Because the fourth wave of the NKPS was planned to be conducted primarily by Web and in order to reduce costs, the addresses in the NKPS-database were not validated in advance as had been done in previous waves of data collection. Instead, all possible modes of contact were employed during the various phases of data collection. Thus, respondents were invited to participate by mail, by phone, and by e-mail. In case multiple phone numbers or e-mail addresses were available, each one was used to increase the chance of reaching the respondent. More information on the various phases of contact can be found in section 4.5.2.

⁴ Wave 1 also included a so-called substitute sample, a group of 1,604 respondents who filled in an abridged, self-completion version of the interview-questionnaire (for details, see section 6.2.2 of the 1.0 version of the Wave 1 codebook). The substitute sample was not included in Waves 2, 3 and 4.

4.3 Pilot

Because of previous experience in collecting data using Web, and the fact that the structure of the questionnaire remained largely unchanged, no pilot was conducted at the start of the fourth wave of data collection. Instead, a test-file including 90 fictional profiles was created and used by NKPS team members and GfK PS to check the questionnaire on the correctness of the questions, as well as on the routings.

4.4 Interviews

4.4.1 Selection of interviewers for CATI

For the CATI interviews, GfK PS collaborated with USP Marketing Consultancy. USP is an independent and ISO9001 certified research agency that manages its own call center that consists of 50 fully automated workspaces. USP carefully selects their interviewers on a number of criteria, which include having affinity with (market) research, good communication skills, mastery of the Dutch language, a pleasant phone manner, the ability to think pro-actively, being persuasive, and having a positive attitude. After this first round of selection, each interviewer receives additional in-house training by following a nine-course training module that covers topics such as the use of registration and interview programs, making appointments efficiently, handling refusals, collecting data objectively, how to use one's voice effectively (tempo, pitch, and articulation), and general knowledge on research, samples, target groups, and interviewing. For the NKPS, a total of 25 interviewers were selected for the CATI interviews. These interviewers were selected on the basis of previous achievements in other research projects and their experience with studies similar to the NKPS. During the call sessions at the call center, a minimum of 2 to 3 supervisors was always present. Only interviewers who had participated in the training session (see section 4.4.2) were allowed to conduct the interviews.

4.4.2 Training sessions and materials

To prepare for the training session, each interviewer was provided with written instructions to read in advance. The structure and content of the training session was designed by GfK PS in cooperation with the NKPS team members. The program consisted of a morning session in which background information on the NKPS was provided and the rationale underlying the interview questionnaire was explained. Three priorities were emphasized during the training session: (a) achieving a high and non-selective response, (b) receiving Anchor's permission to be contacted for participation in a possible fifth wave, and (c) receiving Anchor's

permission to link the survey data to registry data (see section 2.3). Besides these three priorities, special attention was devoted to the structure and contents of the questionnaire.

After these instructions, the interviewers were asked to practice the questionnaire to become acquainted with key questions and the complexity of the questionnaire. They were provided with a sample of 986 respondents whose data were uploaded into the questionnaires to create a realistic practice situation. The results of the practicing were saved and passed on to the fieldwork department to be evaluated. The 986 sample interviews were also used to verify whether the systems of USP loaded and saved the information from the interviews correctly, and whether automated e-mails were sent out in the correct manner. The evaluation showed that the procedures worked well.

4.5 Data collection

The main elements of the data collection among respondents involved: approaching them in successive phases, including re-contacting those who had not yet taken part; intensive monitoring and registration of the fieldwork progress; an incentive program for the respondents; and monitoring of the interviewers by their supervisors. The intention was to administer the large majority of questionnaires using Web. CATI was offered to respondents only at a later stage of the contact phase, in case respondents were unable or refused to participate via Web.

4.5.1 Letters to the respondent

Correspondence with respondents took various forms. The first contact was through a personalized introductory letter (see *Appendix 1*) in which respondents were informed about the fourth wave of the NKPS. A short URL to the questionnaire was included in this letter, as well as a unique password for the respondent to log into his or her personalized questionnaire. The letter also directed respondents to the NKPS website and referred to the toll-free telephone number of the NKPS Helpdesk and the NKPS e-mail address. These initial personalized letters were printed on NKPS writing paper, signed by Professor Pearl Dykstra, and sent in a NKPS envelope.

Two days after sending the letter, a personalized e-mail was sent to those respondents for whom an e-mail address was known. Similar to the introductory letter, the e-mail informed the respondent about the fourth wave of the NKPS, but substituted the URL and password for a direct link to the personalized questionnaire. Again, attention was drawn to the NKPS website, the toll-free telephone number of the NKPS Helpdesk, and the NKPS e-mail address. The e-mails included the NKPS logo, were sent from the NKPS e-mail address, and signed by Professor Pearl Dykstra.

4.5.2 Contact phases

Potential respondents were contacted in two phases. During the first phase of the fourth wave, all respondents were invited to participate in the NKPS via a Web questionnaire. This phase was started with an introductory letter (see *Appendix 1*) to announce the fourth wave of the fieldwork. For those respondents for whom an e-mail address was known, an e-mail with a direct link to the personalized questionnaire was sent two days later. Both letter and e-mail indicated that questionnaires could be completed by telephone at a later point in time. One week after sending the first e-mail, a reminder was sent by e-mail to those who had not yet completed their questionnaire.

In the second phase of the fourth wave, which started one week after sending the first reminder by e-mail, interviewers at the call center of USP started to contact respondents by telephone⁵. There were at least 10 initial attempts to contact the respondent. Contact was sought at different times of the day, different days of the week (i.e., on weekdays and during the weekend), and in different weeks. If the interviewer was able to reach the respondent, he or she was kindly asked to complete the questionnaire by Web, or was offered the option to complete the questionnaire through a phone interview (CATI) at a suitable time in the next few weeks. When respondents agreed to participate by Web, a new e-mail with the direct link to the personalized questionnaire was sent to the respondent.

Respondents who subsequently did not complete the questionnaire, either by Web or through CATI, were sent a final (third) reminder by e-mail – which was about 8 weeks after the first moment of contact by letter. In case a respondent had started a Web questionnaire, but had difficulty completing it, he or she was offered the option to complete the rest of the questionnaire using CATI.

While the third reminder was originally planned to be final, the research team decided to approach a number of respondents who *had* started their questionnaire (and had often completed a considerable part), but had failed to complete the rest of the questionnaire before the initial deadline of data collection one more time. These respondents ($n = 104$) were again approached by telephone, and finally – if no contact by telephone could be made – were sent a reminder by email. Because the fieldwork of the interviewers at USP had ended by that time, respondents could no longer complete their questionnaire using CATI, but were kindly asked to do so by Web.

⁵ For a small number of respondents ($n = 6$), no telephone number was known. Instead of approaching them by telephone, a second reminder was sent by e-mail.

4.5.3 Registration of contacts

During the second phase of contact, interviewers had to log the result of their contacts with each respondent on a contact form. The NKPS offered interviewers the following response options:

1. Respondent would be willing to participate through CAPI
2. Respondent had agreed to participate, but failed to do so
3. Refusal
4. Respondent passed away
5. Incorrect telephone number
6. Respondent cannot be traced
7. No one answering telephone
8. Made an appointment for a telephone call, but no one answering
9. Physically unable to participate
10. Other, namely ...

Follow-up screen to refusal (option 3):

- Can't be bothered/no time
- Refusal during interview
- Hangs up
- Refusal after hearing name of study/research institute
- Interview takes too much time
- Questions too difficult
- Refusal at GfK/NIDI
- Other

All contact information was entered on the contact form. The contact forms served as a tool for the interviewers. The following information was logged for each initial contact:

- Date: day of the week and time of day
- Result of the initial contact.

Other information that could be added by the interviewer, included:

- In the event of an appointment: date and time of appointment
- In the event of refusal: reason for refusal
- If the Anchor was temporarily impossible to reach: the reason why this is so
- In the event of incorrect address: reason why address is incorrect
- New address/telephone number (if traced)
- The incentive value (see section 4.5.4)

4.5.4 Incentive program

At *all* phases of contact, respondents were informed that those who successfully completed their interview were going to be included in a random draw to win 1 of 3 iPads. Personal incentives were not offered to the respondents during the first phase of contact. During the second phase, when respondents who had not yet participated were approached by telephone, an incentive of 10 Euros was offered. These respondents were presented with the option of receiving a gift certificate or of having the money donated to charity if they had completed their interview. During the second contacting phase, interviewers were given the freedom to offer some respondents more than others, up to 15 Euros, in order to optimize response.

4.5.5 Helpdesk

During the fieldwork of the fourth wave, GfK PS provided a helpdesk which could be reached by Telephone (toll-free, 0800) during office hours. A helpdesk program had been developed to process callers' reactions. The program was similar to the one used in Wave 3 and consisted of a spreadsheet which included frequently asked questions, arguments to convince potential respondents to take part (if they had previously refused) and the possibility of recording callers' reactions. In the event of a refusal, the Helpdesk recorded the reason and did their best to counter the reason with relevant arguments in order to convince the respondent to participate despite an initial refusal.

As in Wave 3, most contacts to the helpdesk were to change or cancel an appointment. Some respondents also called to indicate that they did not want to participate in the fourth wave of the NKPS. Others called with questions concerning how to fill in the Web questionnaire. Finally, respondents called to ask when and how they would receive their incentives.

4.6 Quality control

During the second phase of the fieldwork, interviewers were monitored by their supervisors to ensure that the way in which they contacted respondents and conducted their interviews met required standards. The supervisors listened in on a random sample of conversations of each interviewer. Particular attention was paid to their speed (they needed to contact a sufficient number of respondents per week), response rate, quality of initial contact, and quality of interviewing. If the supervisor felt this was needed, interviewers were instructed to reenroll in the relevant course from the in-house training module.

The NKPS project leader at the Erasmus University and the GfK project leader had biweekly contact via e-mail to discuss procedures and progress. Moreover, the NKPS project leader received regular overviews on response, differentiated by interview-mode, the registration of contacts, and the tracking down of sample members.

5 Outcomes fieldwork

5.1 Progress

The fieldwork for the fourth wave of the NKPS took place between June 2014 and December 2014. The fieldwork resulted in 2,832 completed questionnaires with usable data⁶. Figure 5.1 shows the progress of the fieldwork over time, with a differentiation by mode of interview.

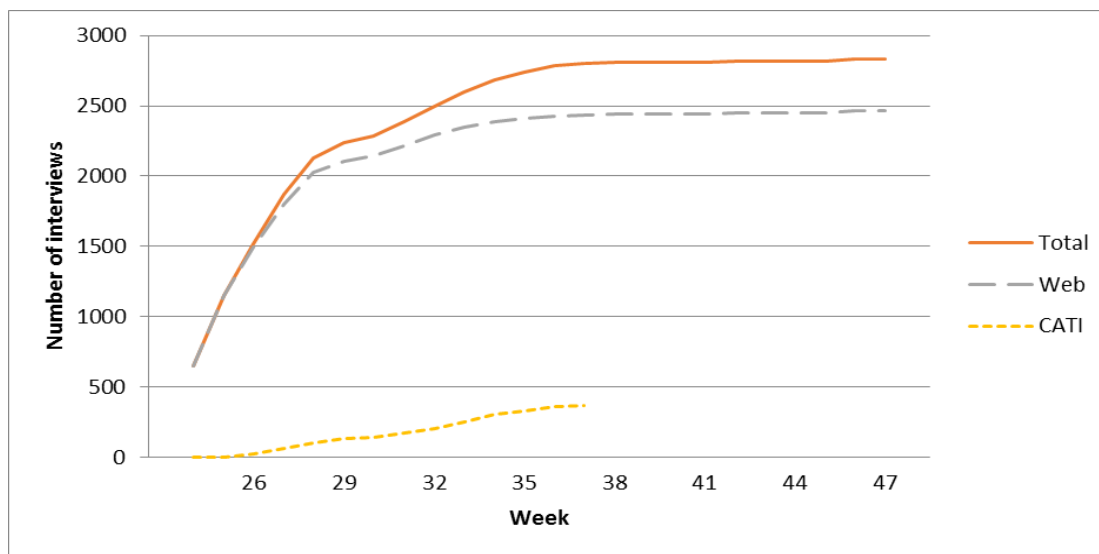


Figure 5.1 Number of interviews starting June 2014, ending December 2014

5.1.1 Web & CATI

Given the positive experience with Web questionnaires in Wave 2 and Wave 3, as well as for cost-saving reasons and the possibility of boosting response, the NKPS team decided to conduct the fourth wave mainly via Web. Nonetheless, to avoid possible selectivity issues, CATI was offered to those who were unable to, or uncomfortable about completing the questionnaire via Web. As described in section 4.5.2, this was done only in the second phase of contact, which started two weeks after sending out the first invitation by letter. Consequently, no CATI interviews were conducted in weeks 24 and 25 (which is also reflected in Figure 5.1). Similarly, no CATI interviews were completed after week 37, when the fieldwork of the interviewers had ended.

⁶ In addition, 88 respondents started their Web questionnaire, but did not finish it completely. These 88 partially completed questionnaires are included in the data release as a separate file. All figures in this chapter are based on respondents who fully completed their questionnaire only.

The portal to the Web questionnaires was left operational after week 37 allowing respondents to still participate or finish the interviews they already started. From week 38 to 44, about two respondents completed their interview each week via Web. As described in section 4.5.2, respondents who had started filling in their questionnaire (and had often completed a considerable part), but had failed to finish before the initial deadline of data collection, were re-contacted by phone or e-mail and kindly asked to complete the rest of the interview. This resulted in an additional 17 completed interviews. The final number of realized interviews is given in Table 5.1.

Table 5.1 Completed interviews, by method of data collection

	N	%
CATI	368	13
Web	2464	87
Total	2832	

5.1.2 Average duration

Interviews lasted on average 52 minutes. Among respondents who took part via Web, the interview lasted on average 53 minutes, via CATI the average was 42 minutes. Besides mode of interview, the length of the interview varied depending on the size of the Anchor's family and the complexity of their family relationships, which is in turn associated with divorce and remarriage among parents and/or among the respondents themselves. The length of the interview also depended on the changes that had taken place in family relationships between waves. If children had been born or relationships had ended, more time was needed to conduct the interview than if relationships and personal circumstances of respondents had remained the same.

5.1.3 Evaluation

The interviewer evaluated the course of each CATI interview after completion. Questions concerned the general atmosphere during the interview and problems of understanding. Less than two percent of the CATI interviews were rated as 'unpleasant' or 'very unpleasant'. In 26 cases interviewers documented special circumstances related to the lives of Anchors that might have influenced the answers that were given. Examples of these circumstances are serious illnesses of respondents, recently deceased family members, and problematic family histories. Variables DR114_1 and DR114_2 in the dataset identify such respondents. Anchors' responses to special requests might also be viewed as a form of evaluation. One special request involved whether respondents would be willing to participate in a fifth wave. Six percent of respondents stated that they did not want to be re-contacted. A second special request involved asking permission to combine data gathered about them in the NKPS with data compiled by Statistics Netherlands: 84 % of the Anchors granted permission to do so.

5.2 Response rates and interview mode

5.2.1 Response rates interview questionnaire Anchors

Table 5.2 provides information on both the response and retention rates for Anchors. Overall rates as well as cooperation rates are shown. Overall response rates depend on whether or not a respondent could be reached. Cooperation rates take into account only those respondents who were actually contacted. Besides ‘not reached’, the categories ‘too ill’ and ‘other’ (e.g. deceased, moved abroad) are counted as non-contact.

The Wave 4 overall retention rate is 64.5%. This retention rate is calculated as the percentage of Wave 3 respondents who completed the Wave 4 interview. Of the Anchors that were reached, 22.6% refused to participate, completed their interview only partially, or informed the interviewer that they would participate via Web but failed to do so.

Table 5.2 also shows response rates, which are only based on those respondents who were actually in the Wave 4 sample. People who, for instance, died or moved abroad before Wave 4 (0.9 %) were excluded from these calculations. The overall response rate is 65.2 %, which is lower than the overall response rates in Wave 2 (79.0 %) and Wave 3 (74.2 %). The further drop in response rates can be explained by the exclusion of CAPI in Wave 4, as well as the greater time span between Wave 3 and Wave 4 (3 years and 4 months) compared to previous follow up waves (2 years and 8 months and 2 years and 10 months for Wave 2 and Wave 3 respectively). Moreover, the Wave 4 fieldwork lasted just 3 months at first (see section 4.5.2), as opposed to 10 months in Wave 2 and 11 months in Wave 3.

Table 5.2 Overall response rates and cooperation rates for Anchors

	Counts	Response Rate ^c		Retention Rate ^d	
		Overall	Cooperation	Overall	Cooperation
		%	%	%	%
Interview	2832	65.2	77.5	64.5	77.4
Refusal				18.8	22.6
Wave 4 ^a	824	18.9	22.5		
After Wave 3	3				
Noncontact					
Not reached	587	13.5		13.4	
Too ill	57	1.3		1.3	
Other ^b				2.0	
Wave 4	46	1.1			
After Wave 3	41				
Total	4390	100	100	100	100

^a Refusals at Wave 4 include those who completed their interview only partially.

^b The category ‘other’ includes deceased respondents and respondents who (temporarily) left the Netherlands.

^c Response rates are only calculated for respondents who were still part of the sample when Wave 4 interviews began.

^d Retention rates are calculated for all respondents from Wave 3.

5.2.2 Differences in response rates Anchors

Table 5.3 and Table 5.4 show the results from binary logistic regression analyses predicting various reasons for non-response in Wave 4. The results show to what extent respondents with certain characteristics were more or less likely to show non-response than others. Two sets of analyses were carried out: one with all respondents who participated in the first wave (Table 5.3), and one with the respondents who were still participating in Wave 3 (Table 5.4).

Table 5.3 Odds ratios from binary logistic regression predicting reasons of Wave 4 non-response among Wave 1 respondents (reference category is successful interview ($N = 2,832$))

	Refusal ($N = 5,983$)	Relocation ($N = 4,402$)	Illness or Death ($N = 3,385$)	All reasons ($N = 8,147$) ^e
	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio
Sex (female=1)	0.78***	0.75***	0.61***	0.75***
Church members	0.87	0.83	0.92	0.86*
Urban residents	1.05	1.28**	0.90	1.10
Life satisfaction	0.99	0.95	0.90	0.97
Psychological health	0.96	0.86**	0.78**	0.91*
Quality of family relations	0.93	0.82**	1.00	0.90
Age ^a				
18-30	1.31**	1.83***	0.54	1.48***
46-55	0.85*	0.61***	1.74*	0.80**
56-65	0.91	0.61***	2.48***	0.89
> 65	1.91***	1.26	14.82***	2.34***
Partner status ^b				
Single	1.11	1.41**	1.08	1.22*
LAT	0.83	1.13	0.53	0.97
Married	0.85	0.57***	0.67	0.75**
Education ^c				
Elementary	2.27***	2.23***	2.88***	2.34***
Lower secondary	1.47***	1.61***	1.87***	1.55***
Tertiary	0.67***	0.80**	0.78	0.73***
Employment status ^d				
Unemployed	1.41	1.59*	0.86	1.49*
Not part of labor force	1.23**	1.02	2.41***	1.23**
Evaluation Wave 1 interview				
Respondent: interview too long	1.35***	1.38***	1.61***	1.34***
Interviewer: (very) pleasant interview	0.66***	0.95	0.78	0.74***
Wave 1 self-completion questionnaire not returned	4.32***	3.76***	1.78*	3.89***
% 'Yes'	52.7	35.7	16.3	65.2

^a: ref = Age 31-45; ^b: ref = Cohabiting; ^c: ref = Higher secondary; ^d: ref = Employed; ^e: Due to 14 missing values on the education variable at Wave 1, the total N does not match the Wave 1 sample size; * $p < 0.05$; ** $p < 0.01$; *** $p < 0.001$

While women were less likely to be non-respondents than men in the second and third waves (see the previous codebooks of Wave 2 and Wave 3, but also Table 5.3), this selective non-response by gender has disappeared among those who were still in the sample at Wave 3 (see Table 5.4). Likewise, those respondents who were living in urbanized areas are no longer more likely to be non-respondents. However, respondents who lived in an urban area at Wave 3 were less likely to be non-respondents at Wave 4 due to a serious illness or death. Whereas one's psychological health at Wave 1 was a factor of influence for future non-response, for those respondents who were still in the study at Wave 3, non-response was instead affected by the level of life satisfaction, with those reporting higher levels of life satisfaction at Wave 3 being less likely to be non-respondents at Wave 4. It appears this is mainly caused by a reduced likelihood to have relocated between waves.

Table 5.4 Odds ratios from binary logistic regression predicting reasons of Wave 4 non-response among Wave 3 respondents (reference category is successful interview ($N = 2,832$))

	Refusal ($N = 3,659$)	Relocation ($N = 3,419$)	Illness or Death ($N = 2,935$)	All reasons ($N = 4,390$)
	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio	Odds Ratio
Sex (female=1)	0.92	0.95	1.10	0.93
Attendance religious services	1.04	0.95	1.11	1.00
Urban residents	0.89	0.97	0.56**	0.89
Life satisfaction	0.98	0.77**	0.76	0.87*
Psychological health	0.92	0.97	0.76	0.92
Quality of family relations	0.91	1.01	1.24	0.96
Age ^a				
25-35 ^b	0.88	1.17	1.94	1.04
46-55	0.57***	0.61***	2.20	0.61***
56-65	0.61***	0.50***	2.41	0.58***
> 65	1.22	0.99	7.16**	1.23
Partner status ^c				
Single	1.29	1.60**	1.49	1.42**
LAT	1.60*	1.40	0.68	1.50*
Married	1.20	0.73*	0.97	0.97
Education ^d				
Elementary	1.89**	3.07***	1.84	2.33***
Lower secondary	1.68***	1.57**	1.08	1.59***
Tertiary	0.93	0.91	0.57	0.89
Employment status ^e				
Unemployed	1.33*	1.11	— ^f	1.24
Not part of labor force	1.01	0.73*	2.51*	0.94
Evaluation Wave 3 interview				
(Very) pleasant interview	0.56*	0.86	0.47	0.67*
% 'Yes'	22.6	17.2	3.5	35.5

^a: ref = Age 36-45; ^b Age groups adjusted to reflect older age of sample ^c: ref = Cohabiting; ^d: ref = Higher secondary; ^e: ref = Employed; ^f Dummy variable omitted due to empty cells / perfect prediction; * $p < 0.05$; ** $p < 0.01$; *** $p < 0.001$

With respect to age, the youngest age group at Wave 3 no longer significantly differed from the reference age group (36-45 years at Wave 3) on the likelihood to be non-respondents, although those respondents who were aged 18 to 30 years at Wave 1 were still more likely to have dropped out in the total time span between Wave 1 and Wave 4. Respondents who were aged 46 to 65 years at Wave 3 were significantly less likely to drop out, whereas those aged 65 and over were more likely to be non-respondents due to a serious illness or death. Compared to cohabiters, respondents who were single or in a LAT relationship during the Wave 3 interview were more likely to show non-response, whereas the married were less likely to be non-respondents, but only when a relocation was the cause for non-response. When looking at the partner status at Wave 1, only the single had a higher likelihood to be non-respondents, not those who were in a LAT relationship at the time of the Wave 1 interview.

Those with lower levels of educational attainment were more likely to be non-respondents than were the highly educated. This pattern was revealed, irrespective of the cause of non-response, or the period considered (i.e., Wave 1 to Wave 4 or Wave 3 to Wave 4). Compared to employed respondents, unemployed respondents were more likely to be non-respondents (because of refusal). Respondents who were not part of the labor force (e.g., retired, housewives) were more likely to be a non-respondent due to serious illness or death, but less likely to be non-respondent due to a relocation. Finally, the Wave 1 and Wave 3 interview experiences predicted non-response: The more pleasant the interviewer evaluated the interview, the less likely non-response was. If the respondent had completed a self-completion questionnaire at Wave 1, he or she was more likely to remain a respondent at the time of the fourth wave.

To account for the selectivity in non-response, an additional weight called DWEIGHT2 has been constructed. Please refer to section 6.2.2 for details on this and other weights.

5.3 Representativity Wave 4 sample

5.3.1 Distribution by background characteristics

To what extent is the realized sample of Anchors at Wave 4 still representative of the population at large at the start of the first wave (2003)? We compared the distribution of selected characteristics among Wave 4 respondents to 2003 data from Statistics Netherlands for the non-institutionalized population in the 18 to 79 years age range. The selected characteristics were: sex, age, household composition, level of urbanization, and region of the country. In the analysis reported below, Wave 4 sample data were corrected for sample design effects (i.e. the fact that the NKPS is based on an address sample rather than a person sample, see section 7.2.1 of version 1 of the Wave 1 codebook). Tables 5.6 through 5.10 show the distribution of characteristics for (a) the Wave 4 sample, and (b) the population in 2003.

5.3.2 Distribution by sex

The distribution by sex (see Table 5.5) in the Wave 4 sample clearly differed from that in the comparison population, as was the case in earlier waves. Men were under-represented by about 10 percentage points.

Table 5.5 Distribution by sex for the population and the realized Wave 4 sample

	Wave 4 sample	Population	Wave 4 sample/population
Sex	%	%	
Men	40.0	49.8	0.80
Women	60.0	50.2	1.20

5.3.3 Distribution by age

Table 5.6 shows the age distribution of the realized samples and the comparison population for men and women. The table shows an over-representation of people who were in the middle age ranges at the time of the first wave, although this differed somewhat between men and women. The observed under-representation of age ranges 20 to 30 years in Wave 1 had increased in Wave 4. As we have already shown in 0, this was mostly due to younger respondents being more likely to be non-respondents in the follow-up waves. For men, those aged 40 to 64 years at Wave 1 were over-represented, while for women those aged 30 to 59 years at Wave 1 were over-represented. Finally, for both men and women, those aged 65 to 79 years at Wave 1 were under-represented.

Table 5.6 Distribution by age for men and women in the population and the realized Wave 4 sample

	Men			Women		
	Wave 4 sample	Population	Wave 4 sample/population	Wave 4 sample	Population	Wave 4 sample/population
Age	%	%		%	%	
18-19	1.8	3.2	0.56	1.5	3.0	0.50
20-24	3.0	8.2	0.37	4.7	8.0	0.59
25-29	5.9	8.7	0.68	7.0	8.5	0.82
30-34	8.1	10.9	0.74	10.8	10.6	1.02
35-39	9.9	11.3	0.88	13.4	10.8	1.24
40-44	14.6	10.8	1.35	13.8	10.4	1.33
45-49	15.6	9.8	1.59	14.7	9.6	1.53
50-54	15.2	9.5	1.60	12.9	9.2	1.40
55-59	11.7	8.8	1.33	9.4	8.5	1.11
60-64	7.7	6.4	1.20	6.4	6.4	1.00
65-69	4.3	5.2	0.83	2.9	5.6	0.52
70-74	1.5	4.3	0.35	2.0	5.1	0.39
75-79	0.8	3.0	0.27	0.6	4.3	0.14

5.3.4 Distribution by household status

Focusing on the distribution by household status, we see differences and commonalities between the Wave 4 sample and the comparison population (see Table 5.7). Men and women living alone, with their parents and those in the ‘other’ category (e.g., sibling households, three-generation households) were under-represented. The married, and those living with children were well-represented in the sample. Participation in the NKPS seems to have appealed most to those in ‘traditional’ family arrangements. One remarkable exception to this general rule exists, however; men who were single parents were, like in Wave 3, over-represented, even though this group was under-represented in Waves 1 and 2.

Table 5.7 Distribution by household position for men and women in the population and the realized sample

	Men			Women		
	Wave 4 sample	Population	W4 sample / population	Wave 4 sample	Population	W4 sample / population
Household position	%	%		%	%	
Child living at home	5.5	11.5	0.48	3.4	6.7	0.51
Living alone	12.8	17.5	0.73	14.7	18.0	0.82
Cohabiting no child	7.3	8.5	0.86	6.5	8.1	0.80
Married no child	25.4	24.5	1.04	21.6	24.9	0.87
Cohabiting with child	3.2	3.5	0.92	4.6	3.6	1.28
Married with child	43.2	31.5	1.37	43.4	31.3	1.38
Single parent	1.6	1.1	1.45	4.9	5.7	0.86
Other	1.0	2.0	0.50	0.9	1.6	0.56

5.3.5 Distribution by level of urbanization

Table 5.8 shows that, as in Wave 1, the distribution of the realized sample by level of urbanization of the area of residence resembled that of the comparison population quite closely. Persons residing in highly urban and highly rural areas were to a limited extent under-represented.

Table 5.8 Distribution by level of urbanization for the population and the realized sample

	Wave 4 sample	Population	Wave 4 sample / population
Urbanization	%	%	
(1) Highly urban	16.9	18.7	0.91
(2)	27.8	28.1	0.99
(3)	20.6	20.0	1.03
(4)	22.0	20.0	1.10
(5) Highly rural	12.7	13.2	0.96

5.3.6 Distribution by region

The regional distribution of the realized sample quite closely mirrored the population figures. Respondents in the South and East were somewhat over-represented whereas respondents from the West were somewhat under-represented. The proportions were similar to those reported in Wave 1.

Table 5.9 Distribution by region for the population and the realized Wave 4 sample

	Wave 4 sample	Population	Wave 4 sample / population
Region	%	%	%
North	10.4	10.9	0.95
East	23.8	19.8	1.20
West	40.6	47.3	0.86
South	25.2	22.0	1.15

5.4 Types of data collection in Wave 4

In NKPS Wave 4, two modes of data collection were used. Respondents were first asked to participate in the survey by completing the questionnaire via Web. If they did not fill out the questionnaire within two weeks they were approached by phone and again kindly asked to complete the interview using the Web questionnaire. At this moment, respondents were also offered the option to participate in a Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI mode), in case the Web questionnaire caused difficulties for the respondent. Computer Assisted Personal Interviewing (CAPI) was no longer offered as an alternative to respondents. Among the reasons for dropping CAPI and encouraging Web were cost savings and the possibility of boosting response among selected categories (e.g. men in younger age groups). Figure 5.1 page 21 showed the final distribution of respondents across the two modes: More than five out of six respondents (87 %) filled in the questionnaire on the Web, while less than a sixth (13 %) of the respondents completed their questionnaire via a telephone interview.

A potential disadvantage of offering two modes is that the answers that respondents provide may depend on survey mode. For instance, respondents may be less likely to provide socially desirable answers on the Web than in CATI mode, as the ‘presence’ of a telephone interviewer may incline the respondent to provide answers that meet the expected approval of the interviewer.⁷ Another reason for mode differences is that visual cues, like the visual

⁷ De Leeuw, E.D., Hox, J.J. (2011). Internet surveys as part of a mixed-mode design. In M. Das, P. Ester, & L. Kaczmirek (Eds.), *Social and behavioural research and the internet: Advances in applied methods and research strategies* (pp. 45–76). Routledge

presentation of answering categories, cannot be implemented in CATI, whereas it is possible to do so in Web mode (by presenting answering categories on the screen). Matters are complicated even further by the fact that respondents may partially self-select the mode in which the survey is taken. The consequences of self-selection may be severe. For instance, suppose that people who are lonely are more likely to opt for CATI mode than for Web mode. If, at the same time, Web mode makes respondents more prone to disclose loneliness than CATI mode, the difference in loneliness between Web and CATI respondents – and thus the mode effect – is underestimated.⁸

To examine whether self-selection into survey mode is important, we performed a logistic regression analysis with the choice for CATI (1 = yes) as the dependent variable and the same set of (Wave 3) predictor variables that was used to examine panel attrition. The results of this analysis are presented in Table 5.10.

Table 5.10 Logistic regression predicting mode of interview using Wave 3 characteristics as predictors

	Odds Ratio
Sex (female=1)	1.55**
Attendance religious services	1.04
Urban residents	0.95
Life satisfaction	0.82
Psychological health	1.02
Quality of family relations	0.81
Age ^a	
25-35	0.87
46-55	0.83
56-65	0.96
> 65	1.92**
Partner status ^b	
Single	1.95**
LAT	1.68
Married	1.15
Education ^c	
Elementary education	4.74***
Lower vocational	1.84**
Higher vocational	1.27
Job status ^d	
Unemployed	0.74
Not part of labor force	1.39*
Evaluation Wave 3 interview	
Interviewer: pleasant / very pleasant interview	0.51
% 'Yes, CATI'	13

^a: ref = Age 31-45 ^b: ref = Cohabiting; ^c: ref = Intermediate vocational;

^d: ref = Employed; * p<0.05; ** p<0.01; *** p<0.01

⁸ De Leeuw, E.D. (2005). To mix or not to mix data collection modes in surveys. *Journal of Official Statistics*, 21(2), 233–255

The results show that the strongest effects on the choice of mode were related to standard socio-demographic characteristics, like sex, age, partner status, level of education and employment status. Women were more likely than men to opt for CATI rather than for Web. Given the initial choice between modes at first contact, i.e. Web, a possible interpretation is that women were generally somewhat less likely than men to fill in the questionnaire on the Web, but compensate for this by being more willing to participate in a CATI interview. Respondents above the age of 65 were clearly less likely to answer the questionnaire by Web, as were respondents who were single at Wave 3. The educational differences show that Web in particular showed a strong educational gradient with the higher educated having a much higher likelihood to fill out the questionnaire on the Web than respondents with a lower level of education. Respondents who are not part of the labor force are more likely to opt for CATI than employed respondents. The results in Table 5.10 also show that the effects of more subjective characteristics like the attendance of religious services, life satisfaction, psychological health and family relationship quality on the choice of mode are absent. Likewise, whether the previous Wave 3 CAPI or CATI interview was evaluated as ‘(very) pleasant’ by the interviewer did not affect the likelihood to participate in a CATI instead of a Web interview.

These results show that self-selection effects are evident, but are mainly limited to standard socio-demographic characteristics. This raises the question how to deal with ‘genuine’ and self-selection mode effects in analyses. While recent studies have presented methods to disentangle selection from mode effects⁹, as well as estimations of the size of these effects¹⁰, advice on how to deal with such effects is not as evident. A recent study, using NKPS Wave 3 data, suggested that propensity score matching methods¹¹ in combination with SEM constitute a promising avenue¹⁰. However, such methods are very complicated. A simpler method is to include both a mode indicator and the socio-demographic and other variables (the latter preferably derived from the first, face-to-face wave of the NKPS) that are related to selection into specific modes as control variables in multivariate analyses. Although such an approach may still lead to biased estimators of the effects of interest, it will probably lead to a strong reduction of potential biases.

⁹ Vannieuwenhuyze, J., Loosveldt G., Molenberghs, G. (2010). A method for evaluating mode effects in mixed-mode surveys. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 74(5): 1027-1045.

Vannieuwenhuyze, J., Loosveldt G. (2013). Evaluating relative mode effects in mixed-mode surveys: Three methods to disentangle selection and measurement effects. *Social Methods Research*, 42: 82-104.

¹⁰ Hox, J.J., De Leeuw, E.D., Zijlmans, E.A.O (2015) Measurement equivalence in mixed mode surveys. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6:87, 1-11.

¹¹ Guo, S. & Fraser, M.W. (2010) *Propensity score analysis: Statistical methods and applications*. Thousand Oaks: SAGE Publications.

6 Documentation data file

In this chapter, information is provided on the construction of variable names, and newly constructed variables in Wave 4. For a list of new variables in Wave 4, see *Appendix 4*.

6.1 Variable names

6.1.1 Method of construction

For the fourth wave, the same name giving scheme as in previous waves was used. However, due to changes in the questionnaires between the waves, some modifications needed to be made with respect to the assignment of question numbers in the questionnaires. The research team decided that:

- If a question in Wave 4 was identical or almost identical to a question in Wave 3, the variable name of the question in Wave 4 was assigned the same question number as in Wave 3. Whether a question was identical or nearly identical can be discerned from the labeling of the variable: If the question was identical, the label ends with ‘(Wave 1/2/3 variable names)’, for example ‘(a/b/cb201)’. If the question was nearly identical, the label ends with ‘(cf. Wave 1/2/3 variable names)’, for example ‘(cf. a/b/cc703)’.
- If one of the original questions from Wave 3 was deleted in Wave 4, the question number was dropped in Wave 4, and the question numbers of subsequent questions were left untouched. For example, if question number 34 from the self-completion module in Wave 3 was dropped, the variable names in Wave 4 were in the following order: DS33, DS35.

6.1.2 Construction of old and new Alters

The fourth wave resulted in a number of ‘new’ Alters. The category of new Alters comprises: new ex-partners, new partners, new parents-in-law, new children, and new partners of parents. To identify these new Alters in the X-module, the following letter combinations were assigned:

FP	Information provided about the <i>new</i> current partner of the father of Anchor ¹²
MP	Information provided about the <i>new</i> current partner of the mother of Anchor ¹²
P3	Information provided about the Wave 3 LAT-partner of Anchor, with whom the Anchor continued to maintain a separate household after Wave 3 ¹³

¹² Note that information on the current partner of the father is only asked for new partners with whom the father had no relationship at Wave 3. Thus, although the same suffix is used, the information does not relate to the same Alter.

¹³ Note that the Wave 3 partner might be an ex-partner at Wave 4. The variable DNEWPART can be used to verify this.

- P4 Information provided about the new LAT-partner of Anchor, in case the Anchor started a new LAT-partner relationship after Wave 3
- FL4 Information provided about the father of the new partner of Anchor at Wave 4
- ML4 Information provided about the mother of the new partner of Anchor at Wave 4
- N21-24 New children reported in Wave 4

As in Wave 3, no questions on new Alters were asked in Module G.

6.2 Constructed variables

6.2.1 Demographics

A set of constructed variables, similar to the constructed variables added in Waves 1, 2 and 3, was added to the data file. No new constructed variables were introduced in the third Wave. Please refer to the descriptive statistics in *Appendix 5* for a complete list of the constructed variables. [All constructed variables are positioned at the beginning of the dataset.]

6.2.2 Weights

For the construction of the Wave 4 weights, the procedure was similar to that used in Waves 1, 2, and 3. Three weights were constructed: DWEIGHT0, DWEIGHT1, and DWEIGHT2.

The first weight, DWEIGHT0, takes into account that at Wave 1, a random sample of households (addresses) was taken rather than a random sample of individuals. This weight variable, which takes the *design* into consideration, basically converts the sample into an individual sample. Please note that for constructing this variable, information on the number of persons in the household at Wave 1 was used, instead of the number of persons in the household at Wave 4, because any design effects for which one wants to control have occurred at the first wave of data collection.

The second weight, DWEIGHT1, adjusts the sample to an individual sample AND adjusts the sample distribution of household type, sex, age, region, and urbanization, to population figures at Wave 1. Using the iterative raking procedure from the `–survwgt–` package in Stata¹⁴, a weight factor was obtained that makes the marginal distributions of each variable equal to those in the population at Wave 1. The resulting weight factor is a so-called analytical weight, meaning that the total sample size is unchanged when the data are weighted (i.e., not inflated to population size). Again, because the aim was to make the sample representative to

¹⁴ Please refer to <http://ideas.repec.org/c/boc/bocode/s427503.html> for details on this package.

the distributions at the start of data collection (i.e. Wave 1), the characteristics of the respondents at Wave 1 were used, instead of the characteristics at Wave 4, when constructing DWEIGHT1.

The third weight, DWEIGHT2, is in its construction, as well as substantively, similar to DWEIGHT1, with the exception that it adds an adjustment to the sample with respect to characteristics associated with selective non-response. As reported in Table 5.3, there was a positive selection bias from Wave 1 to Wave 4 of church members, those with a better psychological health, better family relationships, the middle aged, the higher educated, and the employed. Moreover, the married were more likely to remain respondents over time, while singles had a higher likelihood of dropping out. Because DWEIGHT1 already adjusts the sample to Wave 1 population figures with respect to gender, age, and household type (which includes information on partnership status), there is no need to include these characteristics again when constructing DWEIGHT2. Thus, DWEIGHT2 takes into account that the Wave 4 sample shows a selection bias with respect to (Wave 1) church membership, psychological health, educational level, and employment status when compared to the distributions of these characteristics for the Wave 1 sample, on top of the adjustments for sample design (DWEIGHT0) AND representation for the total sample at Wave 1 (DWEIGHT1).¹⁵ For the construction of DWEIGHT2, the iterative raking procedure from the `–survwtg–` package in Stata¹⁶ was used.

6.2.3 Occupations

Compared to the third wave, the verbal descriptions of occupations were no longer coded using a built-in occupational classification table. Instead, all occupations were manually coded into the 1992 CBS classification using the SBC application available from the CBS website¹⁷ afterwards.

For a large proportion of occupations, the 1992 CBS classification differentiates various levels (and codes) within a single occupation, varying from ‘lower’ to ‘scientific’. If this was the case, extra attention was paid to the description that the respondent provided, to

¹⁵ Please note that no weight is constructed to adjust the Wave 4 sample for selective non-response from Wave 3 to Wave 4. Consequently, if the user only wants to use the third and fourth Waves of data collection, the user must always combine the use of DWEIGHT2 for the Wave 4 data with the use of CWEIGHT2 for the Wave 3 data. If the user fails to do so, and only weights the Wave 4 data with DWEIGHT2, the distribution of the Wave 3 data will not match with those of the Wave 4 data on the characteristics for which selective non-response was found to exist.

¹⁶ See note 14.

¹⁷ <http://www.cbs.nl/nl-NL/menu/methoden/classificaties/overzicht/sbc/1992/1992-verbeterde-editie-2001-msi.htm>

assess whether a level could be assigned to the respondent's occupation. An additional variable with the suffix 'Q' (i.e., DM206Q) has been constructed to indicate a) whether the 1992 CBS classification differentiated various levels for the particular occupation that was described by the respondent, and b) whether the description gave enough clues to assign a level to the occupation. If the description provided insufficient cues, the level, or category 'znd' ('zonder nadere differentiatie' which translates into 'without further differentiation') was used. Alternatively, if the description of the occupation by the respondent did not provide enough clues to assign a level, but the description of the occupation was exactly the same as the description provided in Wave 3, the same occupational code was used in Wave 4. Variable DM206Q indicates if the Wave 3 occupational code was used. If an occupation, despite all our efforts, could not be coded, it was given a value of -1 and declared missing.

After the occupations were coded into the 1992 CBS classification, the occupations were recoded into a status scale. We opted for the well-known international socio-economic index (ISEI) of occupations, which is to be quoted as:

Ganzeboom, H.B.G., De Graaf, P.M., & Treiman, D.J. (1992).

A standard international socio-economic index of occupational status.

Social Science Research, 21, 1-56.

Recodes were done using the modules made available by Ganzeboom.¹⁸ The data contain both the CBS codes and the ISEI codes, but the original strings were deleted from the public release file (these are available upon request). As recoding the CBS codes to the ISEI88 codes involved an additional recode to ISCO88, this additional scale is made available to the user as well. Information on the differences between the ISEI and ISCO scales can be found in the reference provided above.

Recently, the ISCO88 has been updated to reflect the changing economies of countries. The research team decided to include this new ISCO-08¹⁹ coding in the public release file, along with the ISEI08²⁰ scale that can be derived from the ISCO-08 coding. In a future update, the ISCO-08 and ISEI08 codes will be added to the public release file of the third wave data as well.

Below is a list of occupational information included in the Wave 4 data.

¹⁸ These can be found at: <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl> or <http://home.fsw.vu.nl/hbg.ganzeboom/>.

¹⁹ For more information on ISCO-08, please refer to: <http://www.ilo.org/public/english/bureau/stat/isco/docs/resol08.pdf> and <http://secnet086.un.org/unsd/class/intercop/training/escwa04/escwa04-9.PDF>

²⁰ For more information on ISEI08, please refer to <http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/isol/isol2010c2-ganzeboom.pdf> and [http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/pdf/2010-ganzeboom-isei08-issp-lisbon-\(paper\).pdf](http://www.harryganzeboom.nl/pdf/2010-ganzeboom-isei08-issp-lisbon-(paper).pdf)

DM206CC	CBS92 classification
	-1 Occupation uncodable
DM206CQ	Level specified by respondent?
	1 Level specified by Anchor or no differentiation in levels in CBS coding
	2 No level specified by Anchor, 'znd' used in CBS coding
	3 Unclear description provided, but similar to W3, so W3 CBS coding is used
DM206C_I88	ISCO88 code
DM206C_S88	ISEI code, derived from ISCO88
DM206C_I08	ISCO08 code
DM206C_S08	ISEI code, derived from ISCO08

6.2.4 Geographic information

In Wave 4, the following geographic information was collected:

- address of current place of residence of Anchor (variables DPLACRES, DCOUNRES, DGEMRES, DPROVRES, DURBRES, DZIPX, DZIPY)
- addresses of current places of residence of Alters²¹ (variables DX602B_, DX602D_, DX602G_, DX602P_, DX602U_, DX602X_, DX602Y_), including:
 - father of Anchor (suffix F)
 - mother of Anchor (suffix M)
 - LAT-partner already present at Wave 3 (suffix P3)
 - *new* LAT-partner at Wave 4 (suffix P4)
 - father of *new* partner at Wave 4 (suffix FL4)
 - mother of *new* partner at Wave 4 (suffix ML4)
 - children of Anchor (suffixes C, D, N, N1, and N2)
 - siblings of Anchor (suffixes S, T, and U)

²¹ Geographic information was *not* collected for people living in the Anchor's home. If the Alter is not a new Alter (see section 6.1.2), and the Alter did not move after Wave 3 (see variable DX601), missing geographic information at Wave 4 was substituted with geographic information from Wave 3. If the geographic information at Wave 3 is missing as well, this is indicated in variable DX601 with value 6 'Alter did not move, and did not share household with anchor at Wave 3, but geographic info at Wave 3 is missing'.

- addresses of Alters when temporarily away from current place of residence (variables DX705B_, DX705D_, DX705G_, DX705P_, DX705U_, DX705X_, DX705Y_), including:
 - father of Anchor (suffix F)
 - mother of Anchor (suffix M)
 - children of Anchor (suffixes C, D, N, N1, and N2)
 - siblings of Anchor (suffixes S, T, and U)

As in the previous waves, a set of geographic codes was assigned to the postal codes: place of residence (suffix B), country of residence (suffix D), municipality (suffix G), province (suffix P), degree of urbanization of the municipality (suffix U), and X and Y coordinates (suffixes X and Y). Geographic codes were *not* added for people living in the Anchor's home. If a family member was living in the same household as Anchor at Wave 3, and the family member did not move between Wave 3 and Wave 4, but the Anchor did move out of the household, missing information on the geographic information of the family member was substituted with the geographic information of the Anchor at Wave 3. If such an event occurred, variable DX601 of the respective family member was recoded from 1 'No' [Alter did not move], into 5 'Alter did not move, but shared household with Anchor, and Anchor moved out'. If an address is located outside of the Netherlands, no information on the municipality, province, degree of urbanization, and X and Y coordinates is provided.

The list of places of residence was the same as in the third wave. Compared to Wave 1 and Wave 2, the third and fourth waves included 10 new places, which were not added alphabetically to the existing list, but were instead added at the end of the list (value numbers 2451 through 2460). For variables containing information on municipalities, CBS codes of municipalities existing on January 1, 2014 were used. The degree of urbanization is the CBS address density of the municipality in the year 2014, using the same 5 answer categories as in previous waves (1 = 'Very strongly urbanized (≥ 2500 addr/km²)'; 5 = 'Not urbanized (< 500 addr/km²)').

The X and Y coordinates were derived from the *Rijksdriehoeksmeting* (RD; Netherlands National System). This system is measured in meters and has its (0,0) point in France. The implication is that (a) coordinates are always positive and (b) for any given point, the Y coordinate is always larger than the X coordinate.

The majority of geographic information was coded on the basis of the 6-digit postal codes. If only the first 4 digits of the postal codes were known, the coordinates for the centroid of the 4-digit postal code were taken; these were provided by Kadaster, the Dutch Cadastre, Land Registry, and national mapping agency. If the postal code was unknown, the coordinates

for the centroid of the municipality were taken. These were provided by the Department of Geography, Planning and Development Studies of the University of Amsterdam for the second wave and again used for the fourth wave. For municipalities that were newly formed after the third wave, the coordinates for the centroid were provided by Kadaster instead.

As in the third wave, new sources of information available on the internet were used for the X and Y coordinates²². For some postal codes, this source of information was outdated (e.g., newly built neighborhoods). The X and Y coordinates of these new postal codes were provided by Kadaster. Given the difference in source, the coordinates of the same addresses/postal codes may differ a few meters between the third and fourth wave. However, this is not likely to affect our variables, as all coordinates are rounded to hundred meters (for privacy reasons) and are provided in kilometers.

Distances in kilometers in a straight line can be calculated using Pythagoras's theorem. For example, distance from Anchor's home to mother's home in SPSS syntax language:
`compute dist = sqrt(((czipx - cx602xm)**2) + ((cziy - cx602ym)**2)).`

6.3 Matching Alter information across waves, modules and questionnaires

In Wave 4, as in previous waves, Anchors provided detailed information about Alters (family members). What adds to the complexity of these Alter data is that they are scattered across modules of the questionnaire. Users of the NKPS dataset will want to match information on specific Alters from these different modules and questionnaires. This section provides a description of how to perform such matching operations. Attention will be paid to the nature of the Alters in Wave 4; to what extent they were already present in earlier waves, and to how to link Alter data from Wave 4 to Alter data from previous waves. In addition, the general procedure to match Alter information across modules of the Anchor questionnaire within Wave 4 is described.

In Wave 4, information on the same family members (Alters) was collected on whom information was also collected in Waves 1, Wave 2, and Wave 3. As in Wave 3, no information was collected on non-family members. In general, in Wave 4 the same conventions were used that were developed for Waves 1 through 3 (see section 8.4 of the Wave 1 Codebook and sections 6.1.2 of the Wave 2 and Wave 3 Codebooks for details). For instance, demographic information on siblings was stored within the X-module. As Anchors had up to 22 siblings, their information was stored in variables that have S1-S9 (for the nine oldest siblings), T1-T9 (for the next nine siblings) and U1-U4 (for the last four siblings) as their last two characters. In

²² <http://www.digischool.nl/ak/postcode/>; <http://www.simontex.nl/nak/kavels/xy.php>; and <http://www.postcodedata.nl/>

Wave 4 the same logic was used, so data on sibling S2 in Wave 1, on sibling S2 in Wave 2, on sibling S2 in Wave 3, and on sibling S2 in Wave 4 all refer to the same sibling. The same logic applies to data collected on a subset of Alters in Module G. For instance, data on support exchanges between Anchor and Child A collected in Waves 1 through 3 can directly be compared to data on these same issues in Wave 4. In all instances, variables relating to child A have KA as their last two characters. Below, we will describe how to match data of different types of Alters from Waves 1, 2, 3, and 4.

6.3.1 Current partner and ex-partner(s)

Information on the current partner was collected in the C-module and in the G-module. In the G-module, variable names with information on the current partner end with the characters CP, just as in previous waves. It should be noted that CP data in Wave 1, 2, 3, and 4 only pertain to the same person if Anchor still has the same partner. The variables BNEWPART, CNEWPART and DNEWPART can be used to verify this.

In the X-module, information on the partner in Wave 3²³ is stored in variables with names ending on P3, whereas information on a possible new partner in Wave 4 is stored in variables with names ending on P4. In Wave 4, no demographic information was collected on former ex-partners already present at Wave 3.

6.3.2 Parents

Information on the parents of Anchor was collected in the B-, G- and X-modules. In the G- and X-modules, variable names with information on the Anchor's father end with the character F and on the Anchor's mother with M, just as in Waves 1, 2, and 3. No link between the G-module and X-module is provided, given that there is only one Father (F) and only one Mother (M) in the X-module.

6.3.3 Current partner of parents

In Wave 4 the same information on the current partner of Anchor's parents has been collected as in Wave 3. However, demographic information was collected only for a *new* current partner of the parents who was not already present at Wave 3. The variables DNEWFP and DNEWMP indicate whether one or both biological parents of Anchor had a new current partner. As in Wave 3, current partners of parents were not included in the G-module.

²³ This can be an ex-partner at Wave 4.

6.3.4 Parents-in-law

In Wave 4 only demographic information on parents-in-law of *new* partners has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and stored in variables ending with FL4 and ML4.

6.3.5 Siblings

In Wave 4 the same information on siblings as in Wave 1, 2, and 3 has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and support exchange information is collected on two siblings in the G-module. These siblings are the same as those selected in previous waves. In the X-module, variable names that contain information on siblings end on S1-S9, T1-T9 or U1-U4, depending on the rank number of the sibling. These names correspond to those in Wave 1, 2, and 3. For instance, if information on a certain sibling was stored in variables with names ending with S3 in Wave 1, 2, and 3, the variables with names ending with S3 in Wave 4 contain information on the same sibling. In the G-modules, the variable names with information on siblings end with SA and SB, respectively. Again, sibling A in Wave 4 is the same sibling as sibling A in Wave 1, 2, and 3, and the same goes for sibling B. To determine which siblings in the X-module correspond to siblings A and B in the G-module, variables DGXRELSA and DGXRELSB can be used. Variables DGXRELSA and DGXRELSB tell which of the siblings (S1-S9, T1-T9, U1-U4) correspond to sibling A and sibling B, respectively.

6.3.6 Children

In Wave 4 information on children already reported on in Waves 1, 2, and 3 has been collected. Demographic information is provided in the X-module, and support exchange information is collected on two children in the G-module. These children are the same as those selected in previous waves. In the X-module, variable names that contain information on children end on C1-C9, D1-D3, N1-N6 (new children in Wave 2), and N11-N15 (new children in Wave 3) depending on the rank number of the child, and the wave in which the child was reported. These names correspond to those in Wave 1, 2, and 3. For instance, if information on a certain child was stored in variables with names ending with C6 in Waves 1, 2, and 3, the variable names ending with C6 in Wave 4 contain information on the same child. In the G-modules, the variable names with information on children end with KA and KB, respectively. Again, child A in Wave 4 is the same child as child A in previous waves, and the same goes for child B. To determine

which children in the X-module correspond to children A and B in the G-module, variables CGXRELKA and CGXRELKB can be used. Variables CGXRELKA and CGXRELKB tell which of the children (C1-C9, D1-D3) correspond to child A and child B, respectively.

In Wave 4, questions have also been posed on children born since Wave 3. Demographic information on these ‘new’ children have been stored in the X-module in variables with names that end on N21-N24.

6.4 Suspect quality of interview data

Data checks, comparing the Wave 4 data with the Wave 3 data, identified 3 Anchor respondents with different sex and/or birth date reports at the different waves. For each of these 3 Anchors, we controlled whether the built-in checks regarding the correct situation at Wave 3 (see 2.1) revealed any additional inconsistencies, and whether the Anchor indicated that he or she knew the Alters that were reported in the former waves (i.e., variables DX400_). Based on this information we concluded that in all cases the correct person was interviewed, and that the changes to either the sex or birth date were corrections on these characteristics made during the interview.

Appendix 1: Introductory letter to respondents

Re: Survey of Family ties in the Netherlands

Dear Sir/Madam,

About ten, seven, and four years ago you took part in a study of family ties in the Netherlands. The study yielded valuable information about for example grandparenthood, divorce, loneliness and emerging family patterns. Results from the study reach the newspapers regularly.

We are now conducting a follow-up among all participants in this study and would like to know what has happened over the past four years and how you would now describe your family ties. Again, you get the opportunity to tell us about your views on child rearing, the care for one another, and family responsibilities.

At the end of the last interview, you indicated that you would be willing to participate in a follow-up study. We would like to ask you to participate by completing the questionnaire online, which will take about 45-60 minutes of your time. You can start the questionnaire by going to www.gfk.nl/familiebanden and by logging in using the personalized password provided below:

Password: <<S_PW>>

When completing the questionnaire, you can pause at any moment, save your answers, and continue at a later time. At a later stage you will be given the opportunity to complete the questionnaire using a telephone interview instead.

As a token of our appreciation, you will be included in a raffle for three iPad Airs (with a value of €460,- each) and will receive a summary of the results.

All information provided will of course be anonymous. Your name and address will be stored separately from the research results and will never be passed on to others.

The survey is being conducted in cooperation with GfK fieldwork agency. Should you have any further questions, please feel free to contact GfK during office hours at the toll-free telephone number 0800-2255435 (option 8) or by e-mail: familie@nkps.nl. For more information about the study, please find further details on our website: www.nkps.nl.

Thank you for your cooperation.

With kind regards,

Professor Pearl Dykstra

Appendix 2: Source of scales

Information on the source of scale measures is provided in the table below. The items listed in the table pertain to Module S of the questionnaire (the former self-completion questionnaire). Selected items were also used in other NKPS-questionnaires (e.g. the Partner self-completion questionnaires in previous waves).

Items	Scale	Source
8A – 8E	Support partner	NKPS
9A – 9E	Conflicts partner	SIN 1998
11A – 11E	Division homemaking tasks	SIN 1998
13A – 13D	Activities with children	SIN 1998
14A – 14D	Division childrearing tasks	NKPS
24E1 – 24E6	Family responsibility expectations	GGs
24M – 24P	Parenthood	HIN 1995, PSIN 1987-1999, MOAB 2000
30A – 30D	State versus family	NKPS
32A – 32E	MHI-5	Berwick et al., 1991; Ware & Sherman, 1992; Ware et al., 1993
33A – 33K	Loneliness	De Jong Gierveld & Van Tilburg, 1999
38A – 38E	Division homemaking tasks attitudes	SPVA 1998, SPVA 2002

References of scales

- Berwick, D.M., Murphy, J.M., Goldman, P.A., Ware, J.E., Barsky, A.J., & Weinstein M.C. (1991). Performance of a five-item mental health screening test. *Medical Care*, 29, 169-76.
- De Jong, A. & Liefbroer, A.C. (1998). *Schalen in het PSIN: Resultaten van schaalanalyses op gegevens uit een panel studie* [Scales in the PSIN: Results of scale analyses using panel study data]. The Hague: Netherlands Interdisciplinary Demographic Institute.
- Jong Gierveld, J. de, & Van Tilburg, T. G. (1999). *Manual of the loneliness scale*. Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam: Department of Social Research Methodology.
- Esveldt, I., Beets, G., Henkens, K., Liefbroer, A. C., Moors, H. (2001). *Meningen en opvattingen van de bevolking over aspecten van het bevolkingsvraagstuk 1983-2000* [The population's views and opinions on population issues 1983-2000]. NIDI-Report # 62.
- Groeneveld, S., & Weijers-Martens, Y. (2003). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA '02) [Minorities in view, SPVA '02]. Rotterdam: ISEO.
- Kalmijn, M., Bernasco, W., & Weesie, J. (1996). *Households in the Netherlands 1995 – Huishoudens in Nederland 1995*. Codebook of HIN95. Utrecht University: ISCORE paper # 67.
- Kalmijn, M., De Graaf P.M., & Uunk W. (2000). *Codeboek van het survey Scheiding in Nederland 1998* (Codebook of the survey Divorce in the Netherlands). ICS Codebook # 40. Utrecht University: Department of Sociology/Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.
- Liefbroer, A.C., & Kalmijn, M. (1997). Panel Study of Social Integration in the Netherlands 1987-1995: Codebook. *ICS Occasional Papers and Documents Series* (ICS Codebook # 30). Utrecht University: Department of Sociology/Interuniversity Center for Social Science Theory and Methodology.
- Martens, E. (1999). *Minderheden in Beeld* (SPVA '98) [Minorities in view, SPVA '98]. Rotterdam: ISEO.
- Ten Have, K., & Jehoel-Gijsbers, G. (1985). *Werkloze jongeren: Een verloren generatie?* [Unemployed youth: A lost generation?]. Tilburg: IVA.
- Vikat, A. et al. (2008) Generations and Gender Survey (GGS). Towards a better understanding of relationships processes in the life course. *Demographic Research*, 17 (14), 389-439
- Ware, J.E., & Sherbourne, D.C. (1992). The MOS 36-Item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36). *Medical Care*, 30, 473-81.
- Ware, J.E., Snow, K. K., Kosinski, M., & Gandek, B. (1993). *SF-36. Health survey manual and interpretation guide*. Boston: New England Medical Center, The Health Institute.

Appendix 3: Reliability of scales

Item numbers	Scale	N of items	Cronbach's alpha
8A – 8E	Support partner	5	0.849
9A – 9E	Conflicts partner	5	0.294
13A – 13D	Activities with children	4	0.702
24E1 – 24E6	Family responsibility expectations	6	0.797
24M – 24P	Parenthood	4	0.824
32A – 32E	MHI-5	5	0.833
33A – 33K	Loneliness	11	0.866

Appendix 4: New items in Anchor questionnaire

New items:

DB604B	“Intentions: leaving parental home within 3 years (cf. bb604)”
DC711	“Currently pregnant?”
DC712	“Intend to have more children after current pregnancy?”
DC713	“Know already number of children you intend to have (in total)?”
DC714	“Know minimum or maximum number of children you intend to have?”
DC715	“How many children do you intend to have? (cf. a/b/cc707)”
DC716	“How certain about intentions on number of children to have?”
DC717	“When is the/this first child expected to be born? (cf. a/b/cc708)”
DC721A	“Impact of childbirth: personal freedom”
DC721B	“Impact of childbirth: financial freedom”
DC721C	“Impact of childbirth: reach other personal goals”
DC721D	“Impact of childbirth: enjoy life”
DC 721E	“Impact of childbirth: personal career opportunities”
DC 721F	“Impact of childbirth: career opportunities of partner”
DC722A	“Have children within 3 yrs: can permit financially”
DC722B	“Have children within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing”
DC722C	“Have children within 3 yrs: I am healthy enough”
DC722D	“Have children within 3 yrs: will find suitable partner”
DC722E	“Have children within 3 yrs: current partner is healthy enough”
DC722F	“Have children within 3 yrs: I am ready for it”
DC722G	“Have children within 3 yrs: manage work with family life”
DC722H	“Have children within 3 yrs: availability of childcare”
DC722I	“Have children within 3 yrs: enough parental leave”
DC722J	“Have children within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so”
DC722K	“Have children within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so”
DC722L	“Have children within 3 yrs: partner expects me to do so”
DC723	“Intentions: living with partner within 3 years? (cf. a/b/cc703)”
DC724	“Intentions: live together first, or marry directly?”
DC725A	“Impact of living together: personal freedom”
DC725B	“Impact of living together: financial freedom”
DC725C	“Impact of living together: reach other personal goals”
DC725D	“Impact of living together: enjoy life”

DC726A	"Living together within 3 yrs: can permit financially"
DC726B	"Living together within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing"
DC726C	"Living together within 3 yrs: I am healthy enough"
DC726D	"Living together within 3 yrs: I am ready for it"
DC727A	"Living together within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so"
DC727B	"Living together within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so"
DC727C	"Living together within 3 yrs: partner expects me to do so"
DC728A	"Impact of marriage: personal freedom"
DC728B	"Impact of marriage: financial freedom"
DC728C	"Impact of marriage: reach other personal goals"
DC728D	"Impact of marriage: enjoy life"
DC728E	"Impact of marriage: having and raising children"
DC728F	"Impact of marriage: relationship with partner"
DC728G	"Impact of marriage: legal rights in case of divorce"
DC729A	"Marry within 3 yrs: can permit financially"
DC729B	"Marry within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing"
DC729C	"Marry within 3 yrs: have enough confidence in relationship to do so"
DC729D	"Marry within 3 yrs: I am ready to do so"
DC730A	"Marry within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so"
DC730B	"Marry within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so"
DS24E1	"Fam att: grandpar look after grandch (cf. a/b/cs24l)"
DS24E2	"Fam sup: par should help ch financially (cf. a/b/cs24j)"
DS24E3	"Fam sup: par should adjust their lives to help child"
DS24E4	"Fam sup: children look after sick parents (cf. a/b/cs24e)"
DS24E5	"Fam sup: ch should help par financially"
DS24E6	"Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age (cf. a/b/cs24f)"
DS28K1	"Fam norm: division of work/family tasks (cf. a/bs28k)"
DS33K1	"Loneliness: often I feel rejected"
DS33K2	"Loneliness: enough people I feel comfortable with"
DS35O1	"Life satisf: satisfied all in all (cf. a/b/cs35o)"
DS35O2	"Living life: carefully planned or day-to-day"
DS9E1	"Relation quality: satisfaction overall"
DS9E2	"Relation quality: considered separation/divorce"

Appendix 5: Descriptive statistics

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
FAMNUM	Family identification number	2832	14	63690	26107.18	16394.989
DSEX	Sex Anchor (a/b/csex)	2832	1	2	1.61	.488
DBIRTHYR	Year of birth Anchor (a/b/cbirthyr)	2832	1923	1985	1957.22	12.608
DAGE	Age Anchor at interview (a/b/cage)	2832	29	90	56.30	12.606
DMARSTAT	Marital status Anchor (a/b/cmarstat)	2832	0	3	1.07	.743
DPARTNER	Current partner status (b/cpartner)	2832	1	4	3.21	1.203
DNEWPART	New partner in Wave 4? (b/cnewpart)	2832	0	1	.03	.181
DNEWFP	New partner of father in Wave 4? (b/cnewfp)	2832	0	1	.00	.053
DNEWMP	New partner of mother in Wave 4? (b/cnewmp)	2832	0	1	.00	.056
DHHSIZE	Household size incl Anchor (a/b/chhsize)	2832	1	9	2.61	1.350
DHHTYP	Household type for Anchor (a/b/chhtyp)	2832	1	13	4.54	1.981
DNKIDS	N own/adopted children Anchor incl deceased (a/b/cnkids)	2832	0	8	2.04	1.345
DNSIBS	N own/half/adop siblings Anchor incl deceased (a/b/cnsibs)	2832	0	22	3.07	2.456
DEDU	Attained level of education Anchor (a/b/cedu)	2832	1	11	7.12	2.591
DMOVED	Did Anchor move since Wave 3? (b/cmoved)	2832	1	2	1.09	.283
DPLACRES	Place of residence Anchor (b/cplacres)	2832	4	2461	1140.68	764.189
DCOUNRES	Country of residence Anchor (b/ccounres)	2832	2	231	2.53	9.200
DGEMRES	CBS municipality code Anchor (a/b/cgemres)	2816	3	1987	656.54	522.328
DPROVRES	Province Anchor (a/b/cprovres)	2816	20	31	26.64	2.914
DURBRES	Urbanization municipality Anchor (a/b/curbres)	2816	1	5	2.76	1.252
DZIPX	X-coordinate Anchor (a/b/czipx)	2816	19.90	274.40	152.1783	51.11802
DZIPLY	Y-coordinate Anchor (a/b/czipy)	2816	308.90	604.00	456.3143	56.83852
DYEAR	Year of interview (a/b/cyear)	2832	2014	2014	2014.00	.000
DINTDATE	Date of interview (a/b/cintdate)	2832	12-JUN-2014	23-NOV-2014	07-JUL-2014	25 21:28:03.996

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DINTBEG	Time and date of start of interview (b/cintbeg)	2832	12-JUN-2014 10:25	23-NOV-2014 15:01	07-JUL-2014 23:13	25 21:20:04.415
DINTEND	Time and date of end of interview (b/cintend)	2832	12-JUN-2014 10:54	23-NOV-2014 15:16	07-JUL-2014 23:45	25 21:21:14.401
DDURAT	Duration of interview in minutes (a/b/cdurat)	2832	0	137	32.67	16.837
DMODE	Mode of interview (b/cmode)	2832	2	3	2.87	.336
DRESPONS	Complete interview?	2832	11	11	11.00	.000
DWEIGHT0	Weight to individual sample without demographic adjustments (a/b/cweight0)	2832	.70	9.72	1.0000	.36113
DWEIGHT1	Weight to individual sample with demographic adjustments (a/b/cweight1)	2832	.00	11.25	1.0000	.83292
DWEIGHT2	Weight to individual sample with demographic and selective non-response adjustments (b/cweight2)	2832	.00	19.37	1.0000	1.06811
DA101	Sex Anchor (a/b/ca101)	2832	1	2	1.61	.488
DA102	Birth date Anchor (a/b/ca102)	2832	28-DEC-1923	20-JUL-1985	20-SEP-1957	4605 19:10:02.55
DB400FA	Father: situation at Wave 3 correct? (b/cb400fa)	2794	1	2	1.01	.084
DB400FB	Father: correct situation at Wave 3 (b/cb400fb)	23	1	4	2.17	1.154
DB400FC	Father: correct situation at Wave 3 (asked if cb401fa=2 and cb401mb=2) (cb400fc)	35	3	4	3.03	.169
DB401FA	Father: information Wave 3 (b/cb401fa)	2832	1	4	1.48	.755
DB401FB	Father: still alive? (b/cb401fb)	1007	1	9	1.19	.660
DB401FC	Father: deceased what year? (b/cb401fc)	156	2001	2014	2011.97	1.498
DB400MA	Mother: situation at Wave 3 correct? (b/cb400ma)	2739	1	2	1.01	.091
DB400MB	Mother: correct situation at Wave 3 (b/cb400mb)	27	1	4	2.59	1.083
DB400MC	Mother: correct situation at Wave 3 (asked if cb401ma=2 and cb401fb=2) (cb400mc)	89	3	3	3.00	.000
DB401MA	Mother: information Wave 3 (b/cb401ma)	2832	1	4	1.81	.886
DB401MB	Mother: still alive? (b/cb401mb)	1493	1	9	1.15	.405
DB401MC	Mother: deceased what year? (b/cb401mc)	213	1961	2014	2011.93	3.697
DB402	Parents: divorced since previous interview? (b/cb402)	622	1	2	2.00	.057

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DB403F	Father: living together or married with new partner? (b/cb403f)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DB403M	Mother: living together or married with new partner? (b/cb403m)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DB404F	Father: living together or married with new partner? (b/cb404f)	102	1	2	1.92	.270
DB404M	Mother: living together or married with new partner? (b/cb404m)	497	1	2	1.99	.118
DB405F	Father: still living together or married with this partner? (b/cb405f)	83	1	3	1.17	.514
DB406F	Father: living together or married with a partner? (b/cb406f)	9	2	2	2.00	.000
DB405M	Mother: still living together or married with this partner? (b/cb405m)	80	1	3	1.33	.708
DB406M	Mother: living together or married with a partner? (b/cb406m)	15	1	2	1.87	.352
DB602	Year of first living independent (b/cb602)	6	0	2012	665.17	1030.525
DB603	Do you live in parent's house or do parents live in your house? (b/cb603)	19	1	2	1.53	.513
DB604B	Intentions: leaving parental home within 3 years (cf. bb604)	9	1	5	3.44	1.236
DB616	What country right after independence? (b/cb616)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DB616B	What municipality right after independence? (cf. b/cb616b)	2	1848	2067	1957.50	154.856
DB617	Always lived independent afterwards? (b/cb617)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DB618	What year last independence? (b/cb618)	0				
DC003	Known situation Wave 3 (b/cc003)	2832	1	4	3.21	1.187
DC004	Situation Wave 3 correct? (b/cc004)	2832	1	2	1.01	.107
DC005	Corrected situation Wave 3 (b/cc005)	33	1	4	2.88	1.269
DC006	Final situation Wave 3 (b/cc006)	2832	1	4	3.22	1.187
DC006A	Partner Wave 3: year of birth (b/cc006a)	26	1937	1985	1959.00	12.560
DC006B	Partner Wave 3: country of birth (b/cc006b)	26	2	203	17.50	48.493
DC006C	Partner Wave 3: country at start of relationship? (b/cc006c)	26	2	203	17.50	48.493
DC006D	Partner Wave 3: sex (b/cc006d)	26	1	2	1.62	.496

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC007	Start living together after interview Wave 3? (b/cc007)	137	1	2	1.76	.429
DC009M	Month start living together (b/cc009m)	33	1	12	6.91	2.876
DC009Y	Year start living together (b/cc009y)	33	2010	2014	2011.52	1.064
DC010	Cohabitation agreement? (b/cc010)	353	1	2	1.35	.478
DC011	Registered partnership? (b/cc011)	353	1	2	1.76	.426
DC012	Married with partner? (b/cc012)	457	1	2	1.88	.326
DC013M	Month marriage (b/cc013m)	55	1	12	6.44	3.447
DC013Y	Year marriage (b/cc013y)	55	1962	2014	2010.80	6.948
DC014	Prenuptial agreement? (b/cc014)	1892	1	2	1.78	.416
DC015	Still together with partner? (b/cc015)	2294	1	2	1.05	.228
DC016	How did relation end? (b/cc016)	126	1	2	1.30	.461
DC017AM	Month end living together (b/cc017am)	88	1	12	6.73	3.577
DC017AY	Year end living together (b/cc017ay)	88	2004	2014	2011.89	1.579
DC017B	Officially divorced? (b/cc017b)	36	1	2	1.25	.439
DC017CM	Month partner died (b/cc017cm)	38	1	12	7.05	3.510
DC017CY	Year partner died (b/cc017cy)	38	2010	2014	2011.95	1.394
DC019	Had child since last interview? (b/cc019)	605	1	2	1.77	.419
DC019B	How many children? (b/cc019b)	137	1	3	1.26	.454
DC021	Adopted children since last interview? (b/cc021)	605	1	2	2.00	.057
DC021B	Number of children adopted (b/cc021b)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DC023	Father-in-law still alive? (b/cc023)	2294	1	3	1.68	.478
DC024	Mother-in-law still alive? (b/cc024)	2294	1	3	1.54	.509
DC027_1	New partner 1 since last interview? (b/cc027_1)	664	1	2	1.81	.394
DC027_2	New partner 2 since last interview? (b/cc027_2)	34	1	2	1.85	.359
DC027_3	New partner 3 since last interview? (b/cc027_3)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DC028M_1	New partner 1: month start (b/cc028m_1)	127	1	12	6.48	3.152
DC028M_2	New partner 2: month start (b/cc028m_2)	5	1	10	5.80	3.834

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC028Y_1	New partner 1: year start (b/cc028y_1)	127	1992	2014	2011.26	2.985
DC028Y_2	New partner 2: year start (b/cc028y_2)	5	2008	2014	2011.00	2.236
DC029_1	New partner 1: still together? (b/cc029_1)	127	1	2	1.27	.445
DC029_2	New partner 2: still together? (b/cc029_2)	5	1	2	1.40	.548
DC030_1	New partner 1: lived together? (b/cc030_1)	34	1	2	1.03	.171
DC030_2	New partner 2: lived together? (b/cc030_2)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DC030BM1	New partner 1: month start living together (b/cc030bm1)	1	6	6	6.00	.
DC030BM2	New partner 2: month start living together (b/cc030bm2)	0				
DC030BY1	New partner 1: year start living together (b/cc030by1)	1	2011	2011	2011.00	.
DC030BY2	New partner 2: year start living together (b/cc030by2)	0				
DC031_1	New partner 1: type of dissolution (b/cc031_1)	34	1	2	1.06	.239
DC031_2	New partner 2: type of dissolution (b/cc031_2)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DC032M_1	New partner 1: month end living together (b/cc032m_1)	34	1	12	5.94	3.821
DC032M_2	New partner 2: month end living together (b/cc032m_2)	2	4	12	8.00	5.657
DC032Y_1	New partner 1: year end living together (b/cc032y_1)	34	2004	2014	2012.59	1.893
DC032Y_2	New partner 2: year end living together (b/cc032y_2)	2	2011	2014	2012.50	2.121
DC032A_1	New partner 1: officially divorced? (b/cc032_a1)	0				
DC032A_2	New partner 2: officially divorced? (b/cc032_a2)	0				
DC033AM	Current partner: month of birth (cc033am)	96	1	12	6.48	3.293
DC033A	Current partner: birthyear (b/cc033a)	96	1937	1993	1967.79	12.933
DC033B	Current partner: country of birth (b/cc033b)	96	2	228	15.92	46.312
DC033C	Current partner: country at start relationship (b/cc033c)	96	2	221	10.41	36.048
DC033E	Current partner: kids from former partner(s)? (b/cc033e)	96	1	2	1.42	.496
DC033F	Current partner: nr of kids from former partner(s) (b/cc033f)	56	1	4	1.93	.759
DC033G	Current partner: sex (b/cc033g)	96	1	2	1.31	.466
DC034	Current partner: living together? (b/cc034)	96	1	2	1.51	.503
DC035M	Current partner: month start living together (b/cc035m)	47	1	12	7.66	3.299

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC035Y	Current partner: year start living together (b/cc035y)	47	2011	2014	2012.47	.975
DC036	Current partner: cohabitation agreement? (b/cc036)	47	1	2	1.74	.441
DC037	Current partner: registered partnership? (b/cc037)	96	1	2	1.97	.175
DC038	Current partner: married? (b/cc038)	96	1	2	1.91	.293
DC039M	Current partner: month marriage (b/cc039m)	9	1	12	5.44	3.644
DC039Y	Current partner: year marriage (b/cc039y)	9	2012	2014	2012.89	.782
DC040	Current partner: prenuptial agreement (b/cc040)	9	1	2	1.56	.527
DC041	Current partner: had child since last interview? (b/cc041)	58	1	2	1.86	.348
DC042	Current partner: how many children since last interview? (b/cc042)	8	1	2	1.25	.463
DC043	Current partner: adopted children since last interview? (b/cc043)	58	2	2	2.00	.000
DC044	Current partner: how many children adopted? (b/cc044)	0				
DC051	Father-in-law: country of birth (b/cc051)	96	2	232	18.38	49.513
DC052	Father-in-law: level of education attained (b/cc052)	96	1	12	9.20	3.841
DC053	Father-in-law: still alive? (b/cc053)	96	1	2	1.42	.496
DC054	Mother-in-law: country of birth (b/cc054)	96	2	228	21.25	51.023
DC055	Mother-in-law: level of education attained (b/cc055)	96	1	12	9.13	3.916
DC056	Mother-in-law: still alive? (b/cc056)	96	1	2	1.40	.492
DC057	Parents-in-law: ever separated? (b/cc057)	96	1	9	1.94	.805
DC080A	Had kids with non-resident partner(s) since last interview? (b/cc080a)	145	1	2	1.97	.164
DC080B	Had kids with non-resident partner(s)? (b/cc080b)	662	1	2	2.00	.055
DC080C	Nr of kids with non-resident partner(s) (b/cc080c)	6	1	2	1.33	.516
DC711	Currently pregnant?	668	1	2	1.98	.143
DC712	Intend to have more children after current pregnancy?	14	1	3	2.29	.825
DC713	Know already number of children you intend to have (in total)?	727	1	2	1.23	.423

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC714	Know minimum or maximum number of children you intend to have?	169	1	2	1.66	.476
DC715	How many children do you intend to have? (cf. a/b/cc707)	616	0	3	.22	.583
DC716	How certain about intentions on number of children to have?	616	1	2	1.12	.325
DC717	When is the/this first child expected to be born? (cf. a/b/cc708)	89	1	5	3.40	1.231
DC721A	Impact of childbirth: personal freedom	727	1	4	3.27	.684
DC721B	Impact of childbirth: financial freedom	727	1	4	3.10	.578
DC721C	Impact of childbirth: reach other personal goals	727	1	4	3.06	.579
DC721D	Impact of childbirth: enjoy life	727	1	4	2.44	.661
DC721E	Impact of childbirth: personal career opportunities	727	1	4	2.97	.523
DC721F	Impact of childbirth: career opportunities of partner	727	1	4	2.87	.573
DC722A	Have children within 3 yrs: can permit financially	727	1	5	2.35	1.152
DC722B	Have children within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing	727	1	5	2.31	1.198
DC722C	Have children within 3 yrs: I am healthy enough	727	1	5	2.30	1.146
DC722D	Have children within 3 yrs: will find suitable partner	727	1	5	3.26	1.374
DC722E	Have children within 3 yrs: current partner is healthy enough	727	1	5	2.52	1.237
DC722F	Have children within 3 yrs: I am ready for it	727	1	5	3.98	1.279
DC722G	Have children within 3 yrs: manage work with family life	727	1	5	3.19	1.268
DC722H	Have children within 3 yrs: availability of childcare	727	1	5	2.84	1.174
DC722I	Have children within 3 yrs: enough parental leave	727	1	5	2.92	1.138
DC722J	Have children within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so	727	1	5	4.31	1.010
DC722K	Have children within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so	727	1	5	4.33	.992
DC722L	Have children within 3 yrs: partner expects me to do so	727	1	5	4.24	1.165
DC701	Intentions: preference for male or female? (a/b/cc701)	568	1	2	1.26	.440
DC702	Intentions: living with partner in future? (a/b/cc702)	682	1	9	4.12	3.504

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC723	Intentions: living with partner within 3 years? (cf. a/b/cc703)	163	1	5	3.13	1.007
DC724	Intentions: live together first, or marry directly?	163	1	3	1.72	.932
DC725A	Impact of living together: personal freedom	682	1	5	3.21	.834
DC725B	Impact of living together: financial freedom	682	1	5	2.83	.771
DC725C	Impact of living together: reach other personal goals	682	1	5	2.80	.744
DC725D	Impact of living together: enjoy life	682	1	5	2.55	.840
DC726A	Living together within 3 yrs: can permit financially	682	1	5	2.85	1.050
DC726B	Living together within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing	682	1	5	2.89	1.085
DC726C	Living together within 3 yrs: I am healthy enough	682	1	5	2.83	.992
DC726D	Living together within 3 yrs: I am ready for it	682	1	5	3.20	1.037
DC727A	Living together within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so	682	1	5	3.50	.979
DC727B	Living together within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so	682	1	9	6.56	2.883
DC727C	Living together within 3 yrs: partner expects me to do so	682	1	5	3.62	1.007
DC704	Intentions: marry in future? (a/b/cc704)	997	1	9	3.69	3.166
DC705	Intentions: nr of years until marriage (a/b/cc705)	131	1	99	59.32	47.592
DC728A	Impact of marriage: personal freedom	288	1	5	3.00	.264
DC728B	Impact of marriage: financial freedom	288	1	5	3.05	.315
DC728C	Impact of marriage: reach other personal goals	288	1	5	3.02	.283
DC728D	Impact of marriage: enjoy life	288	1	5	2.95	.303
DC728E	Impact of marriage: having and raising children	288	1	5	2.98	.294
DC728F	Impact of marriage: relationship with partner	288	1	5	2.98	.312
DC728G	Impact of marriage: legal rights in case of divorce	288	1	5	2.84	.572
DC729A	Marry within 3 yrs: can permit financially	288	1	5	2.56	.990
DC729B	Marry within 3 yrs: (will) have suitable housing	288	1	5	2.60	1.065
DC729C	Marry within 3 yrs: have enough confidence in relationship to do so	288	1	5	2.61	1.105

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DC729D	Marry within 3 yrs: I am ready to do so	288	1	5	3.05	1.058
DC730A	Marry within 3 yrs: majority of friends expect me to do so	288	1	5	3.65	1.066
DC730B	Marry within 3 yrs: parents/father/mother expect[s] me to do so	288	1	9	4.72	2.451
DC709	Childlessness: voluntary or not? (a/b/cc709)	385	1	2	1.41	.492
DC710	Childlessness: loss or not? (a/b/cc710)	385	1	3	2.07	.733
DE101	Other household members? (a/b/ce101)	2832	1	2	1.96	.185
DE102	Number of other hhmembers (a/b/ce101)	101	1	6	1.43	.876
DE201_1	Type of relationship hh nr 1 (cf. a/b/ce201_1)	101	1	9	7.45	2.460
DE201_2	Type of relationship hh nr 2 (cf. a/b/ce201_2)	27	1	9	7.15	2.612
DE201_3	Type of relationship hh nr 3 (cf. a/b/ce201_3)	9	4	9	7.56	2.007
DE201_4	Type of relationship hh nr 4 (cf. a/b/ce201_4)	5	4	9	8.00	2.236
DE201_5	Type of relationship hh nr 5 (cf. a/b/ce201_5)	1	9	9	9.00	.
DE201_6	Type of relationship hh nr 6 (ce201_6)	1	9	9	9.00	.
DE202_1	Sex hh nr 1 (b/ce202_1)	101	1	2	1.50	.502
DE202_2	Sex hh nr 2 (b/ce202_2)	27	1	2	1.59	.501
DE202_3	Sex hh nr 3 (b/ce202_3)	9	1	2	1.67	.500
DE202_4	Sex hh nr 4 (b/ce202_4)	5	1	2	1.80	.447
DE202_5	Sex hh nr 5 (b/ce202_5)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DE202_6	Sex hh nr 6 (b/ce202_6)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DE203_1	Country of birth hh nr 1 (b/ce203_1)	101	-1	228	24.74	58.823
DE203_2	Country of birth hh nr 2 (b/ce203_2)	27	-1	149	13.63	35.379
DE203_3	Country of birth hh nr 3 (b/ce203_3)	9	2	2	2.00	.000
DE203_4	Country of birth hh nr 4 (b/ce203_4)	5	2	2	2.00	.000
DE203_5	Country of birth hh nr 5 (b/ce203_5)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DE203_6	Country of birth hh nr 6 (b/ce203_6)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DE204_1	Age hh nr1 (b/ce204_1)	101	1	95	34.98	24.103

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DE204_2	Age hh nr2 (b/ce204_2)	27	0	77	30.96	23.803
DE204_3	Age hh nr3 (b/ce204_3)	9	6	58	25.67	18.426
DE204_4	Age hh nr4 (b/ce204_4)	5	6	53	17.80	19.791
DE204_5	Age hh nr5 (b/ce204_5)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DE204_6	Age hh nr6 (b/ce204_6)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DGXRELKA	Type of family relationship (cf. X-module) (a/b/cgxrelka)	1222	1	7	1.42	.857
DGXRELKB	Type of family relationship (cf. X-module) (a/b/cgxrelkb)	954	1	6	2.13	.716
DGXRELSA	Type of family relationship (cf. X-module) (a/b/cgxrelsa)	2681	1	20	2.00	1.697
DGXRELSB	Type of family relationship (cf. X-module) (a/b/cgxrelsb)	1940	1	15	2.70	1.672
DG101AKA	Marital status: child A (a/b/cg101ka)	1206	1	6	2.18	1.547
DG101AKB	Marital status: child B (a/b/cg101kb)	939	1	6	2.22	1.541
DG101ASA	Marital status: sibling A (a/b/cg101sa)	2440	1	6	1.88	1.396
DG101ASB	Marital status: sibling B (a/b/cg101sb)	1773	1	6	1.91	1.417
DG102AKA	Children younger than 12 years and still alive: child A (b/cg102aka)	1206	1	2	1.55	.498
DG102BKA	New children since last interview: child A (b/cg102bka)	546	1	2	1.46	.499
DG102CKA	How many new children still alive: child A (b/cg102cka)	252	1	3	1.38	.555
DG102AKB	Children younger than 12 years and still alive: child B (b/cg102akb)	939	1	2	1.54	.498
DG102BKB	New children since last interview: child B (b/cg102bkb)	428	1	2	1.45	.498
DG102CKB	How many new children still alive: child B (b/cg102ckb)	191	1	3	1.31	.496
DG102ASA	Children younger than 12 years and still alive: sibling A (b/cg102asa)	2440	1	2	1.82	.382
DG102BSA	New children since last interview: sibling A (b/cg102bsa)	434	1	2	1.29	.457
DG102CSA	How many new children still alive: sibling A (b/cg102csa)	128	1	4	1.32	.531
DG102ASB	Children younger than 12 years and still alive: sibling B (b/cg102asb)	1773	1	2	1.83	.378
DG102BSB	New children since last interview: sibling B (b/cg102bsb)	307	1	2	1.32	.468

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG102CSB	How many new children still alive: sibling B (b/cg102csb)	99	1	4	1.29	.539
DG203CP	Help housework received: partner (a/b/cg203cp)	113	1	3	2.26	.843
DG203F	Help housework received: father (a/b/cg203f)	810	1	3	1.28	.602
DG203M	Help housework received: mother (a/b/cg203m)	1245	1	3	1.44	.726
DG203KA	Help housework received: child A (a/b/cg203ka)	1155	1	3	1.37	.650
DG203KB	Help housework received: child B (a/b/cg203kb)	893	1	3	1.36	.643
DG203SA	Help housework received: sibling A (a/b/cg203sa)	2341	1	3	1.09	.351
DG203SB	Help housework received: sibling B (a/b/cg203sb)	1689	1	3	1.08	.318
DG204	Do you use paid domestic help? (a/b/cg204)	2812	1	2	1.77	.421
DG205S1	Paid help by: 1st listed (cf. ag205_1/b/cg205s1)	648	1	13	11.53	2.143
DG205S2	Paid help by: 2nd listed (cf. ag205_2/b/cg205s2)	14	11	13	12.14	.663
DG205S3	Paid help by: 3rd listed (cf. ag205_3/b/cg205s3)	2	13	13	13.00	.000
DG205S4	Paid help by: 4th listed (b/cg205_4)	0				
DG205S5	Paid help by: 5th listed (b/cg205_5)	0				
DG205S6	Paid help by: 6th listed (b/cg205_6)	0				
DG206CP	Help childcare received: partner (a/b/cg206cp)	14	1	3	2.07	.997
DG206F	Help childcare received: father (a/b/cg206f)	379	1	3	1.97	.830
DG206M	Help childcare received: mother (a/b/cg206m)	466	1	3	2.14	.838
DG206KA	Help childcare received: child A (a/b/cg206ka)	5	1	2	1.20	.447
DG206KB	Help childcare received: child B (a/b/cg206kb)	0				
DG206SA	Help childcare received: sibling A (a/b/cg206sa)	498	1	3	1.30	.557
DG206SB	Help childcare received: sibling B (a/b/cg206sb)	282	1	3	1.30	.550
DG207	Do you use paid child care? (a/b/cg207)	541	1	2	1.62	.486
DG208S1	Paid childcare by: 1st listed (cf. ag208_1/b/cg208s1)	206	1	13	9.49	3.857
DG208S2	Paid childcare by: 2nd listed (cf. ag208_2/b/cg208s2)	44	2	13	10.66	2.710
DG208S3	Paid childcare by: 3rd listed (cf. ag208_3/b/cg208s3)	11	3	13	11.73	3.003
DG208S4	Paid childcare by: 4th listed (b/cg208s4)	1	11	11	11.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG208S5	Paid childcare by: 5th listed (b/cg208s5)	1	13	13	13.00	.
DG208S6	Paid childcare by: 6th listed (b/cg208s6)	0				
DG301CP	Help odd jobs received: partner (a/b/cg301cp)	113	1	3	2.19	.822
DG301F	Help odd jobs received: father (a/b/cg301f)	810	1	3	1.63	.729
DG301M	Help odd jobs received: mother (a/b/cg301m)	1245	1	3	1.43	.674
DG301KA	Help odd jobs received: child A (a/b/cg301ka)	1155	1	3	1.60	.718
DG301KB	Help odd jobs received: child B (a/b/cg301kb)	893	1	3	1.63	.730
DG301SA	Help odd jobs received: sibling A (a/b/cg301sa)	2341	1	3	1.22	.484
DG301SB	Help odd jobs received: sibling B (a/b/cg301sb)	1689	1	3	1.19	.449
DG302CP	Financial help received: partner (a/b/cg302cp)	113	1	2	1.95	.225
DG302F	Financial help received: father (a/b/cg302f)	810	1	3	1.78	.486
DG302M	Financial help received: mother (a/b/cg302m)	1245	1	3	1.86	.475
DG302KA	Financial help received: child A (a/b/cg302ka)	1155	1	2	1.99	.109
DG302KB	Financial help received: child B (a/b/cg302kb)	893	1	2	1.99	.094
DG302SA	Financial help received: sibling A (a/b/cg302sa)	2341	1	2	1.99	.094
DG302SB	Financial help received: sibling B (a/b/cg302sb)	1689	1	2	1.99	.094
DG303CP	Amount of money received: partner (a/b/cg303cp)	6	1	2	1.83	.408
DG303F	Amount of money received: father (a/b/cg303f)	207	1	2	1.85	.362
DG303M	Amount of money received: mother (a/b/cg303m)	239	1	2	1.79	.408
DG303KA	Amount of money received: child A (a/b/cg303ka)	14	1	2	1.43	.514
DG303KB	Amount of money received: child B (a/b/cg303kb)	8	1	2	1.50	.535
DG303SA	Amount of money received: sibling A (a/b/cg303sa)	21	1	2	1.52	.512
DG303SB	Amount of money received: sibling B (a/b/cg303sb)	15	1	2	1.47	.516
DG304CP	When money received: partner (a/b/cg304cp)	6	1	2	1.50	.548
DG304F	When money received: father (a/b/cg304f)	207	1	3	1.75	.561
DG304M	When money received: mother (a/b/cg304m)	239	1	3	1.72	.537
DG304KA	When money received: child A (a/b/cg304ka)	14	1	3	1.71	.726

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG304KB	When money received: child B (a/b/cg304kb)	8	1	3	1.75	.886
DG304SA	When money received: sibling A (a/b/cg304sa)	21	1	3	1.71	.717
DG304SB	When money received: sibling B (a/b/cg304sb)	15	1	3	1.73	.704
DG305CP	Interest received: partner (a/b/cg305cp)	2263	1	3	2.90	.340
DG305F	Interest received: father (a/b/cg305f)	821	1	3	2.60	.590
DG305M	Interest received: mother (a/b/cg305m)	1264	1	3	2.66	.582
DG305KA	Interest received: child A (a/b/cg305ka)	1194	1	3	2.69	.554
DG305KB	Interest received: child B (a/b/cg305kb)	923	1	3	2.65	.580
DG305SA	Interest received: sibling A (a/b/cg305sa)	2341	1	3	2.20	.717
DG305SB	Interest received: sibling B (a/b/cg305sb)	1690	1	3	2.14	.720
DG306CP	Advice received: partner (a/b/cg306cp)	2263	1	3	2.71	.508
DG306F	Advice received: father (a/b/cg306f)	821	1	3	1.95	.744
DG306M	Advice received: mother (a/b/cg306m)	1264	1	3	2.05	.759
DG306KA	Advice received: child A (a/b/cg306ka)	1194	1	3	2.03	.711
DG306KB	Advice received: child B (a/b/cg306kb)	923	1	3	2.06	.726
DG306SA	Advice received: sibling A (a/b/cg306sa)	2341	1	3	1.62	.694
DG306SB	Advice received: sibling B (a/b/cg306sb)	1690	1	3	1.55	.674
DG401CP	Help housework given: partner (a/b/cg401cp)	113	1	3	2.42	.764
DG401F	Help housework given: father (a/b/cg401f)	810	1	3	1.56	.752
DG401M	Help housework given: mother (a/b/cg401m)	1245	1	3	1.79	.812
DG401KA	Help housework given: child A (a/b/cg401ka)	1155	1	3	1.59	.764
DG401KB	Help housework given: child B (a/b/cg401kb)	893	1	3	1.59	.763
DG401SA	Help housework given: sibling A (a/b/cg401sa)	2341	1	3	1.12	.391
DG401SB	Help housework given: sibling B (a/b/cg401sb)	1689	1	3	1.09	.319
DG402CP	Help odd jobs given: partner (a/b/cg402cp)	113	1	3	2.28	.829
DG402F	Help odd jobs given: father (a/b/cg402f)	810	1	3	1.78	.732
DG402M	Help odd jobs given: mother (a/b/cg402m)	1245	1	3	1.98	.773

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG402KA	Help odd jobs given: child A (a/b/cg402ka)	1155	1	3	1.76	.767
DG402KB	Help odd jobs given: child B (a/b/cg402kb)	893	1	3	1.76	.764
DG402SA	Help odd jobs given: sibling A (a/b/cg402sa)	2341	1	3	1.23	.500
DG402SB	Help odd jobs given: sibling B (a/b/cg402sb)	1689	1	3	1.20	.457
DG403CP	Financial help given: partner (a/b/cg403cp)	113	1	2	1.88	.331
DG403F	Financial help given: father (a/b/cg403f)	810	1	3	2.00	.211
DG403M	Financial help given: mother (a/b/cg403m)	1245	1	3	2.01	.225
DG403KA	Financial help given: child A (a/b/cg403ka)	1155	1	2	1.75	.431
DG403KB	Financial help given: child B (a/b/cg403kb)	893	1	2	1.76	.429
DG403SA	Financial help given: sibling A (a/b/cg403sa)	2341	1	2	1.99	.118
DG403SB	Financial help given: sibling B (a/b/cg403sb)	1689	1	2	1.99	.113
DG404CP	Amount of money given: partner (a/b/cg404cp)	14	1	2	1.64	.497
DG404F	Amount of money given: father (a/b/cg404f)	17	1	2	1.47	.514
DG404M	Amount of money given: mother (a/b/cg404m)	27	1	2	1.52	.509
DG404KA	Amount of money given: child A (a/b/cg404ka)	284	1	2	1.82	.387
DG404KB	Amount of money given: child B (a/b/cg404kb)	217	1	2	1.82	.385
DG404SA	Amount of money given: sibling A (a/b/cg404sa)	33	1	2	1.55	.506
DG404SB	Amount of money given: sibling B (a/b/cg404sb)	22	1	2	1.50	.512
DG405CP	When money given: partner (a/b/cg405cp)	14	1	3	1.93	.730
DG405F	When money given: father (a/b/cg405f)	17	1	3	1.71	.588
DG405M	When money given: mother (a/b/cg405m)	27	1	3	1.81	.681
DG405KA	When money given: child A (a/b/cg405ka)	284	1	3	1.79	.626
DG405KB	When money given: child B (a/b/cg405kb)	217	1	3	1.82	.583
DG405SA	When money given: sibling A (a/b/cg405sa)	33	1	3	1.82	.584
DG405SB	When money given: sibling B (a/b/cg405sb)	22	1	3	1.45	.671
DG406CP	Interest given: partner (a/b/cg406cp)	2263	1	3	2.92	.291
DG406F	Interest given: father (a/b/cg406f)	821	1	3	2.72	.492

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG406M	Interest given: mother (a/b/cg406m)	1264	1	3	2.78	.457
DG406KA	Interest given: child A (a/b/cg406ka)	1194	1	3	2.82	.437
DG406KB	Interest given: child B (a/b/cg406kb)	923	1	3	2.79	.474
DG406SA	Interest given: sibling A (a/b/cg406sa)	2341	1	3	2.28	.683
DG406SB	Interest given: sibling B (a/b/cg406sb)	1690	1	3	2.21	.699
DG407CP	Advice given: partner (a/b/cg407cp)	2263	1	3	2.74	.472
DG407F	Advice given: father (a/b/cg407f)	821	1	3	2.08	.683
DG407M	Advice given: mother (a/b/cg407m)	1264	1	3	2.28	.683
DG407KA	Advice given: child A (a/b/cg407ka)	1194	1	3	2.28	.687
DG407KB	Advice given: child B (a/b/cg407kb)	923	1	3	2.26	.685
DG407SA	Advice given: sibling A (a/b/cg407sa)	2341	1	3	1.65	.699
DG407SB	Advice given: sibling B (a/b/cg407sb)	1690	1	3	1.59	.683
DG408KA	Help childcare given: child A (a/b/cg408ka)	541	1	3	2.37	.786
DG408KB	Help childcare given: child B (a/b/cg408kb)	420	1	3	2.33	.785
DG408SA	Help childcare given: sibling A (a/b/cg408sa)	426	1	3	1.38	.599
DG408SB	Help childcare given: sibling B (a/b/cg408sb)	295	1	3	1.33	.580
DG501CP	Quality relationship: partner (a/b/cg501cp)	2264	1	4	3.48	.692
DG501F	Quality relationship: father (a/b/cg501f)	846	1	4	3.14	.852
DG501M	Quality relationship: mother (a/b/cg501m)	1279	1	4	3.17	.818
DG501KA	Quality relationship: child A (a/b/cg501ka)	1206	1	4	3.49	.735
DG501KB	Quality relationship: child B (a/b/cg501kb)	939	1	4	3.50	.725
DG501SA	Quality relationship: sibling A (a/b/cg501sa)	2440	1	4	2.83	.909
DG501SB	Quality relationship: sibling B (a/b/cg501sb)	1773	1	4	2.83	.897
DG504CP	Conflict & tension: partner (a/b/cg504cp)	2263	1	3	1.71	.636
DG504F	Conflict & tension: father (a/b/cg504f)	821	1	3	1.17	.417
DG504M	Conflict & tension: mother (a/b/cg504m)	1264	1	3	1.26	.512
DG504KA	Conflict & tension: child A (a/b/cg504ka)	1194	1	3	1.18	.439

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG504KB	Conflict & tension: child B (a/b/cg504kb)	923	1	3	1.15	.396
DG504SA	Conflict & tension: sibling A (a/b/cg504sa)	2341	1	3	1.11	.346
DG504SB	Conflict & tension: sibling B (a/b/cg504sb)	1690	1	3	1.09	.331
DG505ACP	Conflict money issues: partner (b/cg505acp)	1379	1	2	1.75	.430
DG505AF	Conflict money issues: father (b/cg505af)	128	1	2	1.86	.349
DG505AM	Conflict money issues: mother (b/cg505am)	290	1	2	1.83	.372
DG505AKA	Conflict money issues: child A (b/cg505aka)	184	1	2	1.70	.461
DG505AKB	Conflict money issues: child B (b/cg505akb)	123	1	2	1.64	.481
DG505ASA	Conflict money issues: sibling A (b/cg505asa)	223	1	2	1.70	.458
DG505ASB	Conflict money issues: sibling B (b/cg505asb)	137	1	2	1.70	.460
DG505CCP	Conflict outlook on life: partner (b/cg505ccp)	1379	1	2	1.62	.485
DG505CF	Conflict outlook on life: father (b/cg505cf)	128	1	2	1.52	.501
DG505CM	Conflict outlook on life: mother (b/cg505cm)	290	1	2	1.53	.500
DG505CKA	Conflict outlook on life: child A (b/cg505cka)	184	1	2	1.45	.498
DG505CKB	Conflict outlook on life: child B (b/cg505ckb)	123	1	2	1.46	.501
DG505CSA	Conflict outlook on life: sibling A (b/cg505csa)	223	1	2	1.45	.499
DG505CSB	Conflict outlook on life: sibling B (b/cg505csb)	137	1	2	1.40	.492
DG505ECP	Conflict relationship itself: partner (b/cg505ecp)	1379	1	2	1.55	.497
DG505EF	Conflict relationship itself: father (b/cg505ef)	128	1	2	1.76	.430
DG505EM	Conflict relationship itself: mother (b/cg505em)	290	1	2	1.69	.465
DG505EKA	Conflict relationship itself: child A (b/cg505eka)	184	1	2	1.72	.451
DG505EKB	Conflict relationship itself: child B (b/cg505ekb)	123	1	2	1.69	.464
DG505ESA	Conflict relationship itself: sibling A (b/cg505esa)	223	1	2	1.71	.455
DG505ESB	Conflict relationship itself: sibling B (b/cg505esb)	137	1	2	1.68	.469
DG602CP	General health assessment: partner (b/cg602cp)	2264	1	5	2.05	.772
DG602F	General health assessment: father (b/cg602f)	846	1	5	2.58	.885
DG602M	General health assessment: mother (b/cg602m)	1279	1	5	2.67	.880

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DG602KA	General health assessment: child A (b/cg602ka)	1206	1	4	1.81	.695
DG602KB	General health assessment: child B (b/cg602kb)	939	1	5	1.81	.697
DG602SA	General health assessment: sibling A (b/cg602sa)	2440	1	5	2.22	.783
DG602SB	General health assessment: sibling B (b/cg602sb)	1773	1	5	2.22	.786
DJ105	Number of grandchildren (b/cj105)	1863	0	20	2.01	2.773
DL100	Moved since last interview (b/cl100)	2832	1	3	1.11	.359
DL101	Housing: type (a/b/cl101)	2832	1	11	3.33	2.078
DL102	Housing: nr of rooms (a/b/cl102)	2832	1	16	4.80	1.568
DL103M	Housing: Month of moving in (b/cl103m)	2832	1	12	6.85	3.364
DL103Y	Housing: Year of moving in (a/b/cl103(y))	2832	1933	2014	1995.71	12.339
DL204	Housing: owner current home? (a/b/cl204)	2832	1	2	1.22	.412
DL205	Housing: Partner owner as well? (a/b/cl205)	2264	1	2	1.21	.406
DM104	Highest level of education attained (b/cm104)	2832	1	11	7.12	2.591
DM106	Currently in education? (a/b/cm106)	2832	1	2	1.96	.188
DM107	Day or evening studies (a/b/cm107)	104	1	2	1.68	.468
DM108	Level of education current study (b/cm108)	104	3	11	8.89	1.421
DM200	Current main activity (am202/b/cm200)	2832	1	7	2.78	2.266
DM204	Currently paid work? (am201/cm204)	2832	1	2	1.60	.489
DM206C	Current job: CBS92 classification (cf. am301c/cm206c)	1688	-1	99401	58229.37	20955.169
DM206Q	CBS92 classification: level specified by Anchor?	1688	1	3	1.21	.452
DM206C_I88	Current job: ISCO88 code	1648	1000	9333	3368.48	1876.818
DM206C_S88	Current job: ISEI code (from ISCO88)	1648	16	88	53.54	15.480
DM206C_I08	Current job: ISCO08 code	1648	110	9333	3359.88	1712.140
DM206C_S08	Current job: ISEI code (from ISCO08)	1648	12	89	56.87	20.357
DM207C	Current job: Nr of hours acc to contract (cf. a/bm310/cm207c)	1710	1	60	30.71	10.812
DM303	Type of employment (a/b/cm303)	1710	1	3	1.18	.396

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DM308	Supervision in current job (a/b/cm308)	1710	1	2	1.73	.446
DM309	Number of subordinates (a/b/cm309)	469	1	800	16.78	52.562
DM310	Factual nr of working hours (am311/b/cm310)	1710	1	60	32.32	11.948
DM312	Work after office hours necessary (a/b/cm312)	1710	1	2	1.44	.497
DM313	Work during weekdays evenings (a/b/cm313)	1710	1	4	2.37	1.161
DM314	Work during weekdays nights (a/b/cm314)	1710	1	4	1.29	.708
DM315	Work in the weekends (a/b/cm315)	1710	1	4	2.07	1.033
DM316	Work at home (a/b/cm316)	1710	1	4	1.99	1.092
DM317	Autonomy in working hours (a/b/cm317)	1710	1	4	2.46	1.010
DM317B	Travel time to work (b/cm317b)	1710	0	300	26.71	24.519
DM701	Income: payment period (a/b/cm701)	1709	1	7	1.41	.961
DM701B	Income: in euros (a/b/cm701b)	1468	1	15000	2017.48	1223.644
DM702	Income: approximation (a/b/cm702)	241	1	19	8.92	6.220
DM703	Income: receive benefits? (a/b/cm703)	2832	1	2	1.64	.480
DM704S1	Income: 1st type of benefit (am704_1/b/cm704s1)	1022	1	7	3.75	.919
DM704S2	Income: 2nd type of benefit (am704_2/b/cm704s2)	41	2	7	5.90	1.578
DM704S3	Income: 3rd type of benefit (am704_3/b/cm704s3)	3	4	7	5.00	1.732
DM704S4	Income: 4th type of benefit (b/cm704s4)	0				
DM704S5	Income: 5th type of benefit (b/cm704s5)	0				
DM704S6	Income: 6th type of benefit (b/cm704s6)	0				
DM704S7	Income: 7th type of benefit (b/cm704s7)	0				
DM704A	Reason for ending paid work (cm704a)	817	1	6	2.32	1.823
DM705	Income: benefits in euros (a/b/cm705)	1022	1	9999999	1532736.74	3320304.569
DM801	Partner: level of education attained (a/b/cm801)	2264	1	11	6.92	2.708
DM802	Partner: currently in education? (a/b/cm802)	2264	1	2	1.96	.190
DM810	Partner: currently employed? (a/b/cm810)	2264	1	2	1.36	.479
DM811	Partner: current main activity (a/b/cm811)	805	2	7	5.09	1.481

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DM813A	Partner: type of employment (a/b/cm813a)	1459	1	3	1.19	.401
DM813B	Partner: nr of contract hours (a/b/cm813b)	1202	1	60	31.67	9.538
DM813C	Partner: nr of factual hours (a/cm813/bm813c)	1459	2	80	34.87	12.885
DM813D	Partner: travel time to work in minutes (b/cm813d)	1459	1	300	27.85	25.587
DM814	Partner: payment period income (a/b/cm814)	1458	1	7	1.46	1.011
DM814B	Partner: income in euros (a/cbm814b)	1157	1	111111	2240.65	4371.067
DM815	Partner: income approximation (a/b/cm815)	299	1	19	11.82	5.528
DM816	Partner: receive benefits? (b/cm816)	2264	1	2	1.70	.460
DM817S1	Partner: income 1st type of benefit (b/cm817s1)	690	1	7	3.71	.879
DM817S2	Partner: income 2nd type of benefit (b/cm817s2)	14	3	7	4.57	1.651
DM817S3	Partner: income 3rd type of benefit (b/cm817s3)	0				
DM817S4	Partner: income 4th type of benefit (b/cm817s4)	0				
DM817S5	Partner: income 5th type of benefit (b/cm817s5)	0				
DM817S6	Partner: income 6th type of benefit (b/cm817s6)	0				
DM817S7	Partner: income 7th type of benefit (b/cm817s7)	0				
DM818	Partner: income benefits in euros (b/cm818)	690	98	9999999	2120208.63	3776531.228
DN301	General health assessment (a/b/cn301)	2832	1	5	2.10	.760
DN302	Long-term illnesses or handicaps? (a/b/cn302)	2832	1	2	1.64	.481
DN303	Level of restriction (a/b/cn303)	1025	1	3	2.03	.656
DN304	Year start of handicap (a/b/cn304)	1025	1912	2014	2000.07	15.239
DS24E1	Fam att: grandpar look after grandch (cf. a/b/cs24i)	2832	1	5	3.09	.976
DS24E2	Fam sup: par should help ch financially (cf. a/b/cs24j)	2832	1	5	3.07	.916
DS24E3	Fam sup: par should adjust their lives to help child	2832	1	5	3.30	.911
DS24E4	Fam sup: children look after sick parents (cf. a/b/cs24e)	2832	1	5	3.05	.913
DS24E5	Fam sup: ch should help par financially	2832	1	5	3.28	.885
DS24E6	Fam sup: parents live with ch in old age (cf. a/b/cs24f)	2832	1	5	3.92	.780
DS24M	Child att: life incomplete without ch (a/b/cs24m)	2832	1	5	3.78	1.086

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DS24N	Child att: duty to society to have ch (a/b/cs24n)	2832	1	5	4.45	.702
DS24O	Child att: only at ease in family with ch (a/b/cs24o)	2832	1	5	4.16	.861
DS24P	Child att: without ch never really happy (a/b/cs24p)	2832	1	5	4.40	.732
DS28K1	Fam norm: division of work/family tasks (cf. a/bs28k)	2832	1	6	2.51	.784
DS38A	Div of chores: looking after children (a/cs38a)	2832	1	3	2.10	.297
DS38B	Div of chores: doing shopping (a/cs38b)	2832	1	3	2.11	.357
DS38C	Div of chores: preparing meals (a/cs38c)	2832	1	3	2.18	.396
DS38D	Div of chores: earning money (a/cs38d)	2832	1	3	1.75	.438
DS38E	Div of chores: resp for money matters (a/cs38e)	2832	1	3	1.96	.306
DS30A	Gov or fam?: care for the elderly (a/b/cs30a)	2832	1	4	2.00	.702
DS30B	Gov or fam?: care of babies and infants (a/b/cs30b)	2832	1	4	2.83	.855
DS30C	Gov or fam?: after-school care for ch (a/b/cs30c)	2832	1	4	2.80	.837
DS30D	Gov or fam?: care for mentally dis fammem (a/b/cs30d)	2832	1	4	1.97	.726
DS32A	Mental health: very nervous (a/b/cs32a)	2832	1	6	4.81	.920
DS32B	Mental health: depressed (a/b/cs32b)	2832	1	6	5.41	.851
DS32C	Mental health: calm & composed (a/b/cs32c)	2832	1	6	2.52	.973
DS32D	Mental health: miserable & dejected (a/b/cs32d)	2832	1	6	5.06	.923
DS32E	Mental health: happy (a/b/cs32e)	2832	1	6	2.52	.999
DS33A	Loneliness: talk about daily problems (a/b/cs33a)	2832	1	3	1.35	.567
DS33B	Loneliness: miss really close friend (a/b/cs33b)	2832	1	3	2.71	.608
DS33C	Loneliness: experience emptiness (a/b/cs33c)	2832	1	3	2.81	.493
DS33D	Loneliness: enough people to lean on (a/b/cs33d)	2832	1	3	1.31	.578
DS33E	Loneliness: miss pleasurable company (a/b/cs33e)	2832	1	3	2.79	.512
DS33F	Loneliness: circle of acq too limited (a/b/cs33f)	2832	1	3	2.66	.635
DS33G	Loneliness: many people to count on (a/b/cs33g)	2832	1	3	1.59	.721
DS33H	Loneliness: enough people I feel close to (a/b/cs33h)	2832	1	3	1.37	.606
DS33I	Loneliness: miss having people around (a/b/cs33i)	2832	1	3	2.80	.516

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DS33J	Loneliness: often I feel abandoned (a/b/cs33j)	2832	1	3	2.87	.397
DS33K	Loneliness: call on friends if necessary (a/b/cs33k)	2832	1	3	1.40	.612
DS33K1	Loneliness: often I feel rejected	2832	1	3	2.91	.351
DS33K2	Loneliness: enough people I feel comfortable with	2832	1	3	1.32	.571
DS35O1	Life satisf: satisfied all in all (cf. a/b/cs35o)	2832	0	99	9.08	10.703
DS35O2	Living life: carefully planned or day-to-day	2832	0	10	5.69	2.422
DS8A	Partner support: career decisions (a/b/cs8a)	2264	1	4	3.14	.876
DS8B	Partner support: worries & health problems (a/b/cs8b)	2264	1	4	3.55	.625
DS8C	Partner support: leisure & social contacts (a/b/cs8c)	2264	1	4	3.21	.724
DS8D	Partner support: practical things (a/b/cs8d)	2264	1	4	3.22	.739
DS8E	Partner support: personal matters (a/b/cs8e)	2264	1	4	3.26	.746
DS9A	Relation quality: heated discussions (a/b/cs9a)	2264	1	3	1.79	.661
DS9B	Relation quality: heaping reproaches (a/b/cs9b)	2264	1	3	1.54	.632
DS9C	Relation quality: did not talk a while (a/b/cs9c)	2264	1	3	1.13	.379
DS9D	Relation quality: arguments out of hand (a/b/cs9d)	2264	1	3	1.04	.222
DS9E	Relation quality: lived apart a while (cf. a/b/cs9e/cs9e)	2264	1	9	1.37	1.654
DS9E1	Relation quality: satisfaction overall	2264	0	99	9.19	9.413
DS9E2	Relation quality: considered separation/divorce	2264	1	3	1.92	.394
DS11A	Div of hh tasks: preparing meals (a/b/cs11a)	2150	1	5	2.82	1.375
DS11B	Div of hh tasks: shopping (a/b/cs11b)	2150	1	5	2.78	1.159
DS11C	Div of hh tasks: tidying & cleaning (a/b/cs11c)	2150	1	5	2.72	1.082
DS11D	Div of hh tasks: administration (a/b/cs11d)	2150	1	5	2.67	1.370
DS11E	Div of hh tasks: odd jobs in house (a/b/cs11e)	2150	1	5	2.89	1.225
DS11A1	Div of hh tasks: laundry and ironing (b/cs11a1)	2150	1	5	2.72	1.558
DS13A	Activ with child: reading (a/b/cs13a)	1170	1	3	1.57	.828
DS13B	Activ with child: playing games (a/b/cs13b)	1170	1	3	1.85	.833
DS13C	Activ with child: helping with homework (a/b/cs13c)	1170	1	3	1.69	.802

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DS13D	Activ with child: accom to sport or clubs (a/b/cs13d)	1170	1	3	1.81	.875
DS14A	Div of child rearing: washing & dressing (a/b/cs14a)	1088	1	9	7.20	2.845
DS14B	Div of child rearing: care for if ill (a/b/cs14b)	1088	1	5	2.66	.943
DS14C	Div of child rearing: emotional support (a/b/cs14c)	1088	1	5	2.80	.644
DS14D	Div of child rearing: accomp to school (a/b/cs14d)	1088	1	5	2.69	.957
DS19	How often do you attend religious services? (a/b/cs19)	2832	1	4	1.55	.938
DP102	Permission for fifth interview? (b/cp102)	2832	1	3	1.47	.606
DP105	Permission to link the data discussed in this interview with other databases? (b/cp105)	2832	1	2	1.16	.371
DR105	General atmosphere (a/b/cr105)	368	1	5	4.24	.667
DR105C	Fluency Dutch language (b/cr105c)	368	1	2	1.00	.052
DR106	Problems of understanding? (a/b/cr106)	368	1	2	1.04	.204
DR113	Special conditions influencing the interview? (a/b/cr113)	368	1	2	1.93	.257
DR114_1	Coding 1 of interviewer comments about respondent (a/b/cr114_1)	22	2	15	7.14	4.465
DR114_2	Coding 2 of interviewer comments about respondent (a/b/cr114_2)	2	17	18	17.50	.707
DCOMM_B	Comment(s) made by respondent after module B? (a/b/ccomm_b)	2832	1	2	1.91	.287
DCOMM_C	Comment(s) made by respondent after module C? (a/b/ccomm_c)	2832	1	2	1.76	.427
DCOMM_D	Comment(s) made by respondent after module D? (a/b/ccomm_d)	2638	1	2	1.89	.310
DCOMM_E	Comment(s) made by respondent after module E? (a/b/ccomm_e)	2832	1	2	1.96	.193
DCOMM_G1	Comment(s) made by respondent after first part module G? (a/b/ccomm_g)	2812	1	2	1.92	.275
DCOMM_G2	Comment(s) made by respondent after second part module G? (a/b/ccomm_g)	2812	1	2	1.94	.230
DCOMM_G3	Comment(s) made by respondent after third part module G? (a/b/ccomm_g)	2812	1	2	1.92	.265

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DCOMM_J	Comment(s) made by respondent after module J? (a/b/ccomm_j)	1863	1	2	1.97	.179
DCOMM_L	Comment(s) made by respondent after module L? (a/b/ccomm_l)	2832	1	2	1.96	.190
DCOMM_M	Comment(s) made by respondent after module M? (a/b/ccomm_m)	2832	1	2	1.90	.302
DCOMM_S	Comment(s) made by respondent after module S? (cf. a/bscom / ccomm_s)	2832	1	2	1.91	.281
DCOMM_P	Comment(s) made by respondent after module P? (a/b/ccomm_p)	2832	1	2	1.90	.303
DX501F	Is father household member? (a/b/cx501f)	846	1	2	1.99	.113
DX601F	Did father move since last interview? (b/cx601f)	835	1	6	1.25	.812
DX602BF	Place of residence father (a/b/cx602bf)	766	4	2461	1170.62	747.077
DX602DF	Country of residence father (a/b/cx602df)	821	2	230	6.82	27.760
DX602GF	CBS municipality code father (a/b/cx602gf)	784	5	1955	724.24	567.981
DX602PF	Province father (a/b/cx602pf)	784	20	31	26.56	2.980
DX602UF	Urbanization municipality father (a/b/cx602uf)	784	1	5	3.04	1.253
DX602XF	X-coordinate father (a/b/cx602xf)	773	23.10	269.60	157.0984	53.30745
DX602YF	Y-coordinate father (a/b/cx602yf)	773	315.70	599.70	456.7674	58.12932
DX603F	Face-to-face contact father (a/b/cx603f)	835	1	7	4.29	1.225
DX604F	Phone, letter, email contact father (a/b/cx604f)	835	1	7	4.22	1.310
DX604AF	SMS or chatbox contact father (b/cx604af)	835	1	7	2.29	1.686
DX701F	Father always member household? (a/b/cx701f)	11	1	1	1.00	.000
DX702F	Household pattern father (b/cx702f)	0				
DX702BF	Freq contact if father absent (b/cx702bf)	0				
DX703F	Nr absent nights father per 4 weeks (b/cx703f)	0				
DX704F	Living arrangement father if absent (b/cx704f)	0				
DX705BF	Place of residence father if absent (b/cx705bf)	0				
DX705DF	Country of residence father if absent (b/cx705df)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705GF	CBS municipality code father if absent (b/cx705gf)	0				
DX705PF	Province father if absent (b/cx705pf)	0				
DX705UF	Urbanization municipality father if absent (b/cx705uf)	0				
DX705XF	X-coordinate father if absent (b/cx705xf)	0				
DX705YF	Y-coordinate father if absent (b/cx705yf)	0				
DX501M	Is mother household member? (a/b/cx501m)	1279	1	2	1.99	.121
DX601M	Did mother move since last interview? (b/cx601m)	1260	1	6	1.27	.777
DX602BM	Place of residence mother (a/b/cx602bm)	1178	4	2461	1158.64	741.255
DX602DM	Country of residence mother (a/b/cx602dm)	1242	2	230	4.43	19.861
DX602GM	CBS municipality code mother (a/b/cx602gm)	1209	3	1955	713.85	564.592
DX602PM	Province mother (a/b/cx602pm)	1209	20	31	26.51	3.002
DX602UM	Urbanization municipality mother (a/b/cx602um)	1209	1	5	3.02	1.260
DX602XM	X-coordinate mother (a/b/cx602xm)	1200	19.70	270.10	156.1563	54.19512
DX602YM	Y-coordinate mother (a/b/cx602ym)	1200	310.20	600.50	457.0499	59.24615
DX603M	Face-to-face contact mother (a/b/cx603m)	1260	1	7	4.51	1.143
DX604M	Phone, letter, email contact mother (a/b/cx604m)	1260	1	7	4.58	1.357
DX604AM	SMS or chatbox contact mother (b/cx604am)	1260	1	7	2.36	1.788
DX701M	mother always member household? (a/b/cx701m)	19	1	2	1.11	.315
DX702M	Household pattern mother (b/cx702m)	2	3	4	3.50	.707
DX702BM	Freq contact if mother absent (b/cx702bm)	1	5	5	5.00	.
DX703M	Nr absent nights mother per 4 weeks (b/cx703m)	2	20	28	24.00	5.657
DX704M	Living arrangement mother if absent (b/cx704m)	2	4	10	7.00	4.243
DX705BM	Place of residence mother if absent (b/cx705bm)	2	1704	2461	2082.50	535.280
DX705DM	Country of residence mother if absent (b/cx705dm)	2	2	177	89.50	123.744
DX705GM	CBS municipality code mother if absent (b/cx705gm)	1	599	599	599.00	.
DX705PM	Province mother if absent (b/cx705pm)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX705UM	Urbanization municipality mother if absent (b/cx705um)	1	1	1	1.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705XM	X-coordinate mother if absent (b/cx705xm)	1	91.50	91.50	91.5000	.
DX705YM	Y-coordinate mother if absent (b/cx705ym)	1	438.90	438.90	438.9000	.
DX201FP	Sex of father's partner (a/b/cx201fp)	8	2	2	2.00	.000
DX301FP	Year of birth father's partner (a/b/cx301fp)	8	1940	1971	1950.50	9.258
DX501FP	Is father's partner household member? (a/b/cx601fp)	8	2	2	2.00	.000
DX603FP	Face-to-face contact father's partner (a/b/cx603fp)	8	1	4	3.38	1.061
DX604FP	Phone, letter, email contact father's partner (a/b/cx604fp)	8	1	5	3.25	1.165
DX201MP	Sex of mother's partner (a/b/cx201mp)	9	1	1	1.00	.000
DX301MP	Year of birth mother's partner (a/b/cx301mp)	9	1935	1970	1948.56	11.215
DX501MP	Is mother's partner household member? (a/b/cx601mp)	9	2	2	2.00	.000
DX603MP	Face-to-face contact mother's partner (a/b/cx603mp)	9	1	5	3.78	1.202
DX604MP	Phone, letter, email contact mother's partner (a/b/cx604mp)	9	1	5	3.33	1.581
DX601P3	Partner Wave 3 moved since last interview? (bx601p1/cx601p2)	104	1	6	3.66	2.351
DX602BP3	Place of residence partner Wave 3 (bx602bp1/cx602bp2)	50	31	2461	1277.56	837.081
DX602DP3	Country of residence partner Wave 3 (bx602dp1/cx602dp2)	53	2	68	4.28	11.689
DX602GP3	CBS municipality code partner Wave 3 (bx602gp1/cx602gp2)	47	53	1908	619.21	546.905
DX602PP3	Province partner Wave 3 (bx602pp1/cx602pp2)	47	20	31	26.21	3.303
DX602UP3	Urbanization municipality partner Wave 3 (bx602up1/cx602up2)	47	1	5	2.70	1.250
DX602XP3	X-coordinate partner Wave 3 (bx602xp1/cx602xp2)	45	74.20	256.60	159.5267	48.55586
DX602YP3	Y-coordinate partner Wave 3 (bx602yp1/cx602yp2)	45	318.20	594.40	468.9800	67.50787
DX603P3	Face-to-face contact partner Wave 3 (bx603p1/cx603p2)	104	1	7	4.34	2.116
DX604P3	Phone, letter, email contact partner Wave 3 (bx604p1/cx604p2)	104	1	7	4.62	2.278
DX602BP4	Place of residence new partner Wave 4 (bx602bp2/cx602bp3)	48	63	2461	1280.65	788.168
DX602DP4	Country of residence new partner Wave 4	49	-1	221	14.73	46.224

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	(bx602dp2/cx602dp3)					
DX602GP4	CBS municipality code new partner Wave 4 (bx602gp2/cx602gp3)	41	14	1987	628.83	548.550
DX602PP4	Province new partner Wave 4 (bx602pp2/cx602pp3)	41	20	31	25.98	3.236
DX602UP4	Urbanization municipality new partner Wave 4 (bx602up2/cx602up3)	41	1	5	2.44	1.285
DX602XP4	X-coordinate new partner Wave 4 (bx602xp2/cx602xp3)	38	81.90	264.20	164.8158	54.38299
DX602YP4	Y-coordinate new partner Wave 4 (bx602yp2/cx602yp3)	38	318.20	581.00	464.6842	59.58531
DX603P4	Face-to-face contact new partner Wave 4 (bx603p2/cx603p3)	49	1	7	5.41	1.398
DX604P4	Phone, letter, email contact new partner Wave 4 (bx604p2/cx604p3)	49	1	7	6.14	1.323
DX301FL4	Year of birth new father in law Wave 4 (bx301fl2/cx301yfl3)	56	1924	1984	1945.96	10.092
DX501FL4	Is new father in law Wave 4 household member? (bx501fl2/cx501yfl3)	56	2	2	2.00	.000
DX62BFL4	Place of residence new father in law Wave 4 (bx62bfl2/cx62bfl3)	52	72	2461	1303.48	825.388
DX62DFL4	Country of residence new father in law Wave 4 (bx62df12/cx62df13)	56	2	228	20.54	51.929
DX62GFL4	CBS municipality code new father in law Wave 4 (bx62gfl2/cx62gfl3)	43	14	1987	711.86	646.187
DX62PFL4	Province new father in law Wave 4 (bx62pfl2/cx62pfl3)	43	20	31	25.91	3.344
DX62UFL4	Urbanization municipality new father in law Wave 4 (bx62ufl2/cx62ufl3)	43	1	5	3.33	1.286
DX62XFL4	X-coordinate new father in law Wave 4 (bx62xfl2/cx62xfl3)	30	52.30	255.40	171.1000	50.43109
DX62YFL4	Y-coordinate new father in law Wave 4 (bx62yfl2/cx62yfl3)	30	373.30	581.00	461.7267	57.97751
DX603FL4	Face-to-face contact new father in law Wave 4(bx603fl2/cx603fl3)	56	1	6	3.09	1.180
DX604FL4	Phone, letter, email contact new father in law Wave 4 (bx604fl2/cx604fl3)	56	1	5	2.18	1.193
DX301ML4	Year of birth new mother in law Wave 4 (bx301ml2/cx301ml3)	58	1925	1967	1946.74	9.282

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501ML4	Is new mother in law Wave 4 household member? (bx501ml2/cx501ml3)	58	2	2	2.00	.000
DX62BML4	Place of residence new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62bml2/cx62bml3)	56	63	2461	1207.11	799.726
DX62DML4	Country of residence new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62dml2/cx62dml3)	58	2	221	10.93	36.403
DX62GML4	CBS municipality code new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62gml2/cx62gml3)	51	14	1987	666.35	595.248
DX62PML4	Province new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62pml2/cx62pml3)	51	20	31	26.10	3.384
DX62UML4	Urbanization municipality new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62uml2/cx62uml3)	51	1	5	3.02	1.257
DX62XML4	X-coordinate new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62xml2/cx62xml3)	36	52.30	255.40	172.6639	49.43263
DX62YML4	Y-coordinate new mother in law Wave 4 (bx62yaml2/cx62yaml3)	36	373.30	588.30	459.5333	60.55409
DX603ML4	Face-to-face contact new mother in law Wave 4 (bx603ml2/cx603ml3)	58	1	6	3.64	.912
DX604ML4	Phone, letter, email contact new mother in law Wave 4 (bx604ml2/cx604ml3)	58	1	7	2.69	1.301
DX400C1	Child 1 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c1)	1967	1	2	1.00	.039
DX401C1	Child 1 still alive? (a/b/cx401c1)	1964	1	3	1.00	.060
DX402C1	Year of death child 1 (a/b/cx402c1)	3	2012	2013	2012.67	.577
DX501C1	Is child 1 household member? (a/b/cx501c1)	1907	1	2	1.69	.461
DX501BC1	Where does child 1 live? (b/cx501bc1)	53	1	4	2.43	1.366
DX501CC1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 1 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc1)	34	0	30	18.47	9.820
DX501DC1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 1 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc1)	34	0	28	6.09	6.943
DX501EC1	Custody arrangements child 1 (ax1003c1/b/cx501ec1)	28	1	3	2.57	.836
DX501FC1	Ex-partner right of parental access child 1? (ax1004c1/b/cx501fc1)	19	1	2	1.11	.315

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501GC1	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 1? (ax1005c1/b/cx501gc1)	23	1	2	1.52	.511
DX501HC1	Anchor right of parental access child 1? (ax1006c1/b/cx501hc1)	3	1	1	1.00	.000
DX501IC1	Anchor pays alimony for child 1? (ax1007c1/b/cx501ic1)	3	1	1	1.00	.000
DX502C1	Living arrangement child 1 (b/cx502c1)	23	1	12	3.74	3.887
DX601C1	Child 1 moved? (b/cx601c1)	1351	1	6	1.76	1.033
DX602BC1	Place of residence child 1 (a/b/cx602bc1)	1287	7	2461	1158.44	806.828
DX602DC1	Country of residence child 1 (a/b/cx602dc1)	1311	-1	233	8.68	34.734
DX602GC1	CBS municipality code child 1 (a/b/cx602gc1)	1227	3	1987	583.87	483.702
DX602PC1	Province child 1 (a/b/cx602pc1)	1227	20	31	26.53	2.829
DX602UC1	Urbanization municipality child 1 (a/b/cx602uc1)	1227	1	5	2.48	1.263
DX602XC1	X-coordinate child 1 (a/b/cx602xc1)	1197	31.10	274.20	150.3149	50.77738
DX602YC1	Y-coordinate child 1 (a/b/cx602yc1)	1197	311.80	611.80	460.0366	54.93505
DX603C1	Face-to-face contact child 1 (a/b/cx603c1)	1351	1	7	4.46	1.184
DX604C1	Phone, letter, email contact child 1 (a/b/cx604c1)	1351	1	7	4.91	1.240
DX605C1	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 1 (b/cx605c1)	50	1	9	4.32	1.932
DX606C1	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 1 (b/cx606c1)	50	1	9	4.70	2.452
DX701C1	Child 1 always member household? (a/b/cx701c1)	586	1	2	1.07	.258
DX702C1	Household pattern child 1 (a/b/cx702c1)	42	1	5	2.33	1.541
DX702BC1	Freq contact if child 1 absent (a/b/cx702bc1)	4	3	5	3.75	.957
DX703C1	Nr absent nights child 1 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c1)	42	1	30	12.45	5.940
DX704C1	Living arrangement child 1 if absent (a/b/cx704c1)	42	1	12	4.98	4.353
DX705BC1	Place of residence child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705bc1)	40	63	2461	1078.00	843.148
DX705DC1	Country of residence child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705dc1)	42	-1	211	16.00	49.786
DX705GC1	CBS municipality code child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705gc1)	35	80	1771	633.09	441.694
DX705PC1	Province child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705pc1)	35	21	31	27.60	2.391

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705UC1	Urbanization municipality child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705uc1)	35	1	5	2.29	1.226
DX705XC1	X-coordinate child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705xc1)	29	39.00	192.40	141.4621	40.86415
DX705YC1	Y-coordinate child 1 if absent (a/b/cx705yc1)	29	344.30	588.30	438.2724	58.03903
DX400C2	Child 2 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c2)	1664	1	2	1.00	.049
DX401C2	Child 2 still alive? (a/b/cx401c2)	1660	1	2	1.00	.035
DX402C2	Year of death child 2 (a/b/cx402c2)	2	2012	2012	2012.00	.000
DX501C2	Is child 2 household member? (a/b/cx501c2)	1618	1	2	1.66	.473
DX501BC2	Where does child 2 live? (b/cx501bc2)	40	1	4	2.62	1.334
DX501CC2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 2 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc2)	23	0	99	18.22	20.815
DX501DC2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 2 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc2)	23	0	30	9.78	11.249
DX501EC2	Custody arrangements child 2 (ax1003c2/b/cx501ec2)	21	1	3	2.71	.717
DX501FC2	Ex-partner right of parental access child 2? (ax1004c2/b/cx501fc2)	13	1	2	1.15	.376
DX501GC2	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 2? (ax1005c2/b/cx501gc2)	13	1	2	1.54	.519
DX501HC2	Anchor right of parental access child 2? (ax1006c2/b/cx501hc2)	6	1	1	1.00	.000
DX501IC2	Anchor pays alimony for child 2? (ax1007c2/b/cx501ic2)	6	1	2	1.67	.516
DX502C2	Living arrangement child 2 (b/cx502c2)	30	1	12	4.50	4.329
DX601C2	Child 2 moved? (b/cx601c2)	1099	1	6	1.69	.990
DX602BC2	Place of residence child 2 (a/b/cx602bc2)	1039	1	2461	1226.64	795.160
DX602DC2	Country of residence child 2 (a/b/cx602dc2)	1071	-1	231	10.07	36.664
DX602GC2	CBS municipality code child 2 (a/b/cx602gc2)	985	7	1955	609.88	498.616
DX602PC2	Province child 2 (a/b/cx602pc2)	985	20	31	26.53	2.830
DX602UC2	Urbanization municipality child 2 (a/b/cx602uc2)	985	1	5	2.54	1.289
DX602XC2	X-coordinate child 2 (a/b/cx602xc2)	967	18.50	274.80	150.8494	50.47180
DX602YC2	Y-coordinate child 2 (a/b/cx602yc2)	967	315.40	603.50	460.0304	55.93659

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX603C2	Face-to-face contact child 2 (a/b/cx603c2)	1099	1	7	4.48	1.189
DX604C2	Phone, letter, email contact child 2 (a/b/cx604c2)	1099	1	7	4.88	1.170
DX605C2	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 2 (b/cx605c2)	34	1	9	4.12	2.012
DX606C2	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 2 (b/cx606c2)	34	1	9	4.85	2.548
DX701C2	Child 2 always member household? (a/b/cx701c2)	546	1	2	1.06	.245
DX702C2	Household pattern child 2 (a/b/cx702c2)	35	1	5	2.00	1.475
DX702BC2	Freq contact if child 2 absent (a/b/cx702bc2)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX703C2	Nr absent nights child 2 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c2)	35	1	21	12.71	5.544
DX704C2	Living arrangement child 2 if absent (a/b/cx704c2)	35	1	12	4.37	4.420
DX705BC2	Place of residence child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705bc2)	33	63	2461	1141.91	730.471
DX705DC2	Country of residence child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705dc2)	35	2	43	3.17	6.930
DX705GC2	CBS municipality code child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705gc2)	32	14	1892	579.88	515.391
DX705PC2	Province child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705pc2)	32	20	31	26.81	2.717
DX705UC2	Urbanization municipality child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705uc2)	32	1	5	2.31	1.230
DX705XC2	X-coordinate child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705xc2)	30	71.60	234.30	148.0900	45.26156
DX705YC2	Y-coordinate child 2 if absent (a/b/cx705yc2)	30	353.50	581.10	443.5133	51.08864
DX400C3	Child 3 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c3)	677	1	2	1.00	.038
DX401C3	Child 3 still alive? (a/b/cx401c3)	676	1	3	1.01	.102
DX402C3	Year of death child 3 (a/b/cx402c3)	3	2011	2014	2012.67	1.528
DX501C3	Is child 3 household member? (a/b/cx501c3)	663	1	2	1.69	.463
DX501BC3	Where does child 3 live? (b/cx501bc3)	9	1	4	2.33	1.323
DX501CC3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 3 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc3)	7	7	99	28.14	31.778
DX501DC3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 3 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc3)	7	0	15	7.29	6.800
DX501EC3	Custody arrangements child 3 (ax1003c3/b/cx501ec3)	6	1	3	2.33	1.033
DX501FC3	Ex-partner right of parental access child 3?	3	1	1	1.00	.000

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	(ax1004c3/b/cx501fc3)					
DX501GC3	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 3? (ax1005c3/b/cx501gc3)	4	1	2	1.75	.500
DX501HC3	Anchor right of parental access child 3? (ax1006c3/b/cx501hc3)	0				
DX501IC3	Anchor pays alimony for child 3? (ax1007c3/b/cx501ic3)	0				
DX502C3	Living arrangement child 3 (b/cx502c3)	16	2	12	5.25	4.626
DX601C3	Child 3 moved? (b/cx601c3)	463	1	6	1.75	1.044
DX602BC3	Place of residence child 3 (a/b/cx602bc3)	434	4	2461	1185.49	796.172
DX602DC3	Country of residence child 3 (a/b/cx602dc3)	448	2	231	8.84	33.983
DX602GC3	CBS municipality code child 3 (a/b/cx602gc3)	418	3	1916	570.16	478.178
DX602PC3	Province child 3 (a/b/cx602pc3)	418	20	31	26.37	2.968
DX602UC3	Urbanization municipality child 3 (a/b/cx602uc3)	418	1	5	2.47	1.287
DX602XC3	X-coordinate child 3 (a/b/cx602xc3)	402	61.40	263.50	152.4368	49.84602
DX602YC3	Y-coordinate child 3 (a/b/cx602yc3)	402	310.10	596.20	463.2313	56.30116
DX603C3	Face-to-face contact child 3 (a/b/cx603c3)	463	1	7	4.43	1.164
DX604C3	Phone, letter, email contact child 3 (a/b/cx604c3)	463	1	7	4.76	1.121
DX605C3	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 3 (b/cx605c3)	9	1	9	4.78	2.279
DX606C3	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 3 (b/cx606c3)	9	1	9	4.89	2.261
DX701C3	Child 3 always member household? (a/b/cx701c3)	205	1	2	1.05	.226
DX702C3	Household pattern child 3 (a/b/cx702c3)	11	1	5	1.91	1.446
DX702BC3	Freq contact if child 3 absent (a/b/cx702bc3)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX703C3	Nr absent nights child 3 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c3)	11	3	20	12.91	5.205
DX704C3	Living arrangement child 3 if absent (a/b/cx704c3)	11	1	12	4.64	4.249
DX705BC3	Place of residence child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705bc3)	11	77	2461	1086.09	949.064
DX705DC3	Country of residence child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705dc3)	11	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GC3	CBS municipality code child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705gc3)	10	202	1911	664.80	505.226

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705PC3	Province child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705pc3)	10	25	31	27.60	2.221
DX705UC3	Urbanization municipality child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705uc3)	10	1	5	2.80	1.229
DX705XC3	X-coordinate child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705xc3)	6	112.20	189.00	160.4833	31.45158
DX705YC3	Y-coordinate child 3 if absent (a/b/cx705yc3)	6	315.60	471.00	416.3167	55.17149
DX400C4	Child 4 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c4)	194	1	2	1.01	.101
DX401C4	Child 4 still alive? (a/b/cx401c4)	192	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402C4	Year of death child 4 (a/b/cx402c4)	0				
DX501C4	Is child 4 household member? (a/b/cx501c4)	192	1	2	1.71	.456
DX501BC4	Where does child 4 live? (b/cx501bc4)	0				
DX501CC4	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 4 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc4)	0				
DX501DC4	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 4 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc4)	0				
DX501EC4	Custody arrangements child 4 (ax1003c4/b/cx501ec4)	0				
DX501FC4	Ex-partner right of parental access child 4? (ax1004c4/b/cx501fc4)	0				
DX501GC4	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 4? (ax1005c4/b/cx501gc4)	0				
DX501HC4	Anchor right of parental access child 4? (ax1006c4/b/cx501hc4)	0				
DX501IC4	Anchor pays alimony for child 4? (ax1007c4/b/cx501ic4)	0				
DX502C4	Living arrangement child 4 (b/cx502c4)	5	2	12	6.20	5.310
DX601C4	Child 4 moved? (b/cx601c4)	136	1	6	1.64	1.001
DX602BC4	Place of residence child 4 (a/b/cx602bc4)	128	7	2461	1198.21	854.506
DX602DC4	Country of residence child 4 (a/b/cx602dc4)	132	-1	231	7.76	32.440
DX602GC4	CBS municipality code child 4 (a/b/cx602gc4)	120	14	1924	611.13	505.471
DX602PC4	Province child 4 (a/b/cx602pc4)	120	20	31	26.44	2.672
DX602UC4	Urbanization municipality child 4 (a/b/cx602uc4)	120	1	5	2.65	1.294
DX602XC4	X-coordinate child 4 (a/b/cx602xc4)	117	59.40	259.70	147.1581	47.54692

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602YC4	Y-coordinate child 4 (a/b/cx602yc4)	117	316.70	584.00	462.0487	47.75773
DX603C4	Face-to-face contact child 4 (a/b/cx603c4)	136	1	7	4.33	1.205
DX604C4	Phone, letter, email contact child 4 (a/b/cx604c4)	136	1	7	4.64	1.133
DX605C4	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 4 (b/cx605c4)	0				
DX606C4	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 4 (b/cx606c4)	0				
DX701C4	Child 4 always member household? (a/b/cx701c4)	56	1	2	1.04	.187
DX702C4	Household pattern child 4 (a/b/cx702c4)	2	2	5	3.50	2.121
DX702BC4	Freq contact if child 4 absent (a/b/cx702bc4)	0				
DX703C4	Nr absent nights child 4 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c4)	2	14	16	15.00	1.414
DX704C4	Living arrangement child 4 if absent (a/b/cx704c4)	2	1	10	5.50	6.364
DX705BC4	Place of residence child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705bc4)	2	713	2433	1573.00	1216.224
DX705DC4	Country of residence child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705dc4)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GC4	CBS municipality code child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705gc4)	2	14	1891	952.50	1327.239
DX705PC4	Province child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705pc4)	2	20	21	20.50	.707
DX705UC4	Urbanization municipality child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705uc4)	2	1	5	3.00	2.828
DX705XC4	X-coordinate child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705xc4)	2	197.50	234.40	215.9500	26.09224
DX705YC4	Y-coordinate child 4 if absent (a/b/cx705yc4)	2	579.70	584.20	581.9500	3.18198
DX400C5	Child 5 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c5)	55	1	2	1.04	.189
DX401C5	Child 5 still alive? (a/b/cx401c5)	53	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402C5	Year of death child 5 (a/b/cx402c5)	0				
DX501C5	Is child 5 household member? (a/b/cx501c5)	52	1	2	1.75	.437
DX501BC5	Where does child 5 live? (b/cx501bc5)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX501CC5	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 5 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc5)	0				
DX501DC5	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 5 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc5)	0				
DX501EC5	Custody arrangements child 5 (ax1003c5/b/cx501ec5)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501FC5	Ex-partner right of parental access child 5? (ax1004c5/b/cx501fc5)	0				
DX501GC5	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 5? (ax1005c5/b/cx501gc5)	0				
DX501HC5	Anchor right of parental access child 5? (ax1006c5/b/cx501hc5)	0				
DX501IC5	Anchor pays alimony for child 5? (ax1007c5/b/cx501ic5)	0				
DX502C5	Living arrangement child 5 (b/cx502c5)	3	2	12	5.67	5.508
DX601C5	Child 5 moved? (b/cx601c5)	40	1	6	1.88	1.539
DX602BC5	Place of residence child 5 (a/b/cx602bc5)	35	57	2461	1275.97	819.831
DX602DC5	Country of residence child 5 (a/b/cx602dc5)	36	2	221	15.81	49.148
DX602GC5	CBS municipality code child 5 (a/b/cx602gc5)	31	14	1921	594.68	517.048
DX602PC5	Province child 5 (a/b/cx602pc5)	31	20	31	26.29	2.807
DX602UC5	Urbanization municipality child 5 (a/b/cx602uc5)	31	1	4	2.10	.978
DX602XC5	X-coordinate child 5 (a/b/cx602xc5)	30	89.50	236.30	143.2967	43.44787
DX602YC5	Y-coordinate child 5 (a/b/cx602yc5)	30	319.50	585.70	466.4600	53.49057
DX603C5	Face-to-face contact child 5 (a/b/cx603c5)	40	1	6	3.97	1.165
DX604C5	Phone, letter, email contact child 5 (a/b/cx604c5)	40	1	6	4.48	1.219
DX605C5	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 5 (b/cx605c5)	1	5	5	5.00	.
DX606C5	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 5 (b/cx606c5)	1	5	5	5.00	.
DX701C5	Child 5 always member household? (a/b/cx701c5)	13	1	2	1.08	.277
DX702C5	Household pattern child 5 (a/b/cx702c5)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702BC5	Freq contact if child 5 absent (a/b/cx702bc5)	0				
DX703C5	Nr absent nights child 5 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c5)	1	20	20	20.00	.
DX704C5	Living arrangement child 5 if absent (a/b/cx704c5)	1	10	10	10.00	.
DX705BC5	Place of residence child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705bc5)	1	456	456	456.00	.
DX705DC5	Country of residence child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705dc5)	1	2	2	2.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705GC5	CBS municipality code child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705gc5)	1	505	505	505.00	.
DX705PC5	Province child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705pc5)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX705UC5	Urbanization municipality child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705uc5)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX705XC5	X-coordinate child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705xc5)	1	104.80	104.80	104.8000	.
DX705YC5	Y-coordinate child 5 if absent (a/b/cx705yc5)	1	423.20	423.20	423.2000	.
DX400C6	Child 6 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c6)	24	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401C6	Child 6 still alive? (a/b/cx401c6)	24	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402C6	Year of death child 6 (a/b/cx402c6)	0				
DX501C6	Is child 6 household member? (a/b/cx501c6)	24	1	2	1.83	.381
DX501BC6	Where does child 6 live? (b/cx501bc6)	0				
DX501CC6	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 6 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc6)	0				
DX501DC6	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 6 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc6)	0				
DX501EC6	Custody arrangements child 6 (ax1003c6/b/cx501ec6)	0				
DX501FC6	Ex-partner right of parental access child 6? (ax1004c6/b/cx501fc6)	0				
DX501GC6	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 6? (ax1005c6/b/cx501gc6)	0				
DX501HC6	Anchor right of parental access child 6? (ax1006c6/b/cx501hc6)	0				
DX501IC6	Anchor pays alimony for child 6? (ax1007c6/b/cx501ic6)	0				
DX502C6	Living arrangement child 6 (b/cx502c6)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX601C6	Child 6 moved? (b/cx601c6)	20	1	6	1.70	1.174
DX602BC6	Place of residence child 6 (a/b/cx602bc6)	19	57	2461	1353.68	759.813
DX602DC6	Country of residence child 6 (a/b/cx602dc6)	19	2	221	13.53	50.242
DX602GC6	CBS municipality code child 6 (a/b/cx602gc6)	18	90	1921	569.06	406.536
DX602PC6	Province child 6 (a/b/cx602pc6)	18	21	31	26.61	2.831
DX602UC6	Urbanization municipality child 6 (a/b/cx602uc6)	18	1	4	2.28	1.074

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602XC6	X-coordinate child 6 (a/b/cx602xc6)	17	90.30	203.40	143.3118	40.00853
DX602YC6	Y-coordinate child 6 (a/b/cx602yc6)	17	319.70	569.50	452.1706	59.14627
DX603C6	Face-to-face contact child 6 (a/b/cx603c6)	20	2	5	3.90	.852
DX604C6	Phone, letter, email contact child 6 (a/b/cx604c6)	20	1	6	4.35	1.268
DX605C6	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 6 (b/cx605c6)	0				
DX606C6	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 6 (b/cx606c6)	0				
DX701C6	Child 6 always member household? (a/b/cx701c6)	4	1	1	1.00	.000
DX702C6	Household pattern child 6 (a/b/cx702c6)	0				
DX702BC6	Freq contact if child 6 absent (a/b/cx702bc6)	0				
DX703C6	Nr absent nights child 6 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c6)	0				
DX704C6	Living arrangement child 6 if absent (a/b/cx704c6)	0				
DX705BC6	Place of residence child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705bc6)	0				
DX705DC6	Country of residence child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705dc6)	0				
DX705GC6	CBS municipality code child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705gc6)	0				
DX705PC6	Province child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705pc6)	0				
DX705UC6	Urbanization municipality child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705uc6)	0				
DX705XC6	X-coordinate child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705xc6)	0				
DX705YC6	Y-coordinate child 6 if absent (a/b/cx705yc6)	0				
DX400C7	Child 7 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c7)	8	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401C7	Child 7 still alive? (a/b/cx401c7)	8	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402C7	Year of death child 7 (a/b/cx402c7)	0				
DX501C7	Is child 7 household member? (a/b/cx501c7)	8	1	2	1.88	.354
DX501BC7	Where does child 7 live? (b/cx501bc7)	0				
DX501CC7	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 7 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc7)	0				
DX501DC7	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 7 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc7)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501EC7	Custody arrangements child 7 (ax1003c7/b/cx501ec7)	0				
DX501FC7	Ex-partner right of parental access child 7? (ax1004c7/b/cx501fc7)	0				
DX501GC7	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 7? (ax1005c7/b/cx501gc7)	0				
DX501HC7	Anchor right of parental access child 7? (ax1006c7/b/cx501hc7)	0				
DX501IC7	Anchor pays alimony for child 7? (ax1007c7/b/cx501ic7)	0				
DX502C7	Living arrangement child 7 (b/cx502c7)	0				
DX601C7	Child 7 moved? (b/cx601c7)	7	1	2	1.29	.488
DX602BC7	Place of residence child 7 (a/b/cx602bc7)	7	503	2446	1180.14	769.688
DX602DC7	Country of residence child 7 (a/b/cx602dc7)	7	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GC7	CBS municipality code child 7 (a/b/cx602gc7)	7	193	1927	607.14	611.750
DX602PC7	Province child 7 (a/b/cx602pc7)	7	23	30	26.57	2.225
DX602UC7	Urbanization municipality child 7 (a/b/cx602uc7)	7	1	5	2.43	1.397
DX602XC7	X-coordinate child 7 (a/b/cx602xc7)	7	103.80	200.40	142.3143	36.45305
DX602YC7	Y-coordinate child 7 (a/b/cx602yc7)	7	385.10	505.70	458.2571	39.80272
DX603C7	Face-to-face contact child 7 (a/b/cx603c7)	7	4	4	4.00	.000
DX604C7	Phone, letter, email contact child 7 (a/b/cx604c7)	7	3	5	4.43	.787
DX605C7	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 7 (b/cx605c7)	0				
DX606C7	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 7 (b/cx606c7)	0				
DX701C7	Child 7 always member household? (a/b/cx701c7)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702C7	Household pattern child 7 (a/b/cx702c7)	0				
DX702BC7	Freq contact if child 7 absent (a/b/cx702bc7)	0				
DX703C7	Nr absent nights child 7 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c7)	0				
DX704C7	Living arrangement child 7 if absent (a/b/cx704c7)	0				
DX705BC7	Place of residence child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705bc7)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705DC7	Country of residence child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705dc7)	0				
DX705GC7	CBS municipality code child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705gc7)	0				
DX705PC7	Province child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705pc7)	0				
DX705UC7	Urbanization municipality child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705uc7)	0				
DX705XC7	X-coordinate child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705xc7)	0				
DX705YC7	Y-coordinate child 7 if absent (a/b/cx705yc7)	0				
DX400C8	Child 8 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c8)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401C8	Child 8 still alive? (a/b/cx401c8)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402C8	Year of death child 8 (a/b/cx402c8)	0				
DX501C8	Is child 8 household member? (a/b/cx501c8)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX501BC8	Where does child 8 live? (b/cx501bc8)	0				
DX501CC8	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 8 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc8)	0				
DX501DC8	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 8 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dc8)	0				
DX501EC8	Custody arrangements child 8 (ax1003c8/b/cx501ec8)	0				
DX501FC8	Ex-partner right of parental access child 8? (ax1004c8/b/cx501fc8)	0				
DX501GC8	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 8? (ax1005c8/b/cx501gc8)	0				
DX501HC8	Anchor right of parental access child 8? (ax1006c8/b/cx501hc8)	0				
DX501IC8	Anchor pays alimony for child 8? (ax1007c8/b/cx501ic8)	0				
DX502C8	Living arrangement child 8 (b/cx502c8)	0				
DX601C8	Child 8 moved? (b/cx601c8)	2	1	2	1.50	.707
DX602BC8	Place of residence child 8 (a/b/cx602bc8)	2	53	558	305.50	357.089
DX602DC8	Country of residence child 8 (a/b/cx602dc8)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GC8	CBS municipality code child 8 (a/b/cx602gc8)	2	114	707	410.50	419.314
DX602PC8	Province child 8 (a/b/cx602pc8)	2	22	28	25.00	4.243

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602UC8	Urbanization municipality child 8 (a/b/cx602uc8)	2	4	5	4.50	.707
DX602XC8	X-coordinate child 8 (a/b/cx602xc8)	2	125.80	257.00	191.4000	92.77241
DX602YC8	Y-coordinate child 8 (a/b/cx602yc8)	2	440.90	530.20	485.5500	63.14464
DX603C8	Face-to-face contact child 8 (a/b/cx603c8)	2	4	4	4.00	.000
DX604C8	Phone, letter, email contact child 8 (a/b/cx604c8)	2	3	4	3.50	.707
DX605C8	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 8 (b/cx605c8)	0				
DX606C8	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 8 (b/cx606c8)	0				
DX701C8	Child 8 always member household? (a/b/cx701c8)	0				
DX702C8	Household pattern child 8 (a/b/cx702c8)	0				
DX702BC8	Freq contact if child 8 absent (a/b/cx702bc8)	0				
DX703C8	Nr absent nights child 8 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c8)	0				
DX704C8	Living arrangement child 8 if absent (a/b/cx704c8)	0				
DX705BC8	Place of residence child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705bc8)	0				
DX705DC8	Country of residence child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705dc8)	0				
DX705GC8	CBS municipality code child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705gc8)	0				
DX705PC8	Province child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705pc8)	0				
DX705UC8	Urbanization municipality child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705uc8)	0				
DX705XC8	X-coordinate child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705xc8)	0				
DX705YC8	Y-coordinate child 8 if absent (a/b/cx705yc8)	0				
DX400C9	Child 9 known by Anchor? (b/cx400c9)	0				
DX401C9	Child 9 still alive? (a/b/cx401c9)	0				
DX402C9	Year of death child 9 (a/b/cx402c9)	0				
DX501C9	Is child 9 household member? (a/b/cx501c9)	0				
DX501BC9	Where does child 9 live? (b/cx501bc9)	0				
DX501CC9	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 9 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cc9)	0				
DX501DC9	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 9 at ex-partner's place	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	(b/cx501dc9)					
DX501EC9	Custody arrangements child 9 (ax1003c9/b/cx501ec9)	0				
DX501FC9	Ex-partner right of parental access child 9? (ax1004c9/b/cx501fc9)	0				
DX501GC9	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 9? (ax1005c9/b/cx501gc9)	0				
DX501HC9	Anchor right of parental access child 9? (ax1006c9/b/cx501hc9)	0				
DX501IC9	Anchor pays alimony for child 9? (ax1007c9/b/cx501ic9)	0				
DX502C9	Living arrangement child 9 (b/cx502c9)	0				
DX601C9	Child 9 moved? (b/cx601c9)	0				
DX602BC9	Place of residence child 9 (a/b/cx602bc9)	0				
DX602DC9	Country of residence child 9 (a/b/cx602dc9)	0				
DX602GC9	CBS municipality code child 9 (a/b/cx602gc9)	0				
DX602PC9	Province child 9 (a/b/cx602pc9)	0				
DX602UC9	Urbanization municipality child 9 (a/b/cx602uc9)	0				
DX602XC9	X-coordinate child 9 (a/b/cx602xc9)	0				
DX602YC9	Y-coordinate child 9 (a/b/cx602yc9)	0				
DX603C9	Face-to-face contact child 9 (a/b/cx603c9)	0				
DX604C9	Phone, letter, email contact child 9 (a/b/cx604c9)	0				
DX605C9	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 9 (b/cx605c9)	0				
DX606C9	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 9 (b/cx606c9)	0				
DX701C9	Child 9 always member household? (a/b/cx701c9)	0				
DX702C9	Household pattern child 9 (a/b/cx702c9)	0				
DX702BC9	Freq contact if child 9 absent (a/b/cx702bc9)	0				
DX703C9	Nr absent nights child 9 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703c9)	0				
DX704C9	Living arrangement child 9 if absent (a/b/cx704c9)	0				
DX705BC9	Place of residence child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705bc9)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705DC9	Country of residence child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705dc9)	0				
DX705GC9	CBS municipality code child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705gc9)	0				
DX705PC9	Province child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705pc9)	0				
DX705UC9	Urbanization municipality child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705uc9)	0				
DX705XC9	X-coordinate child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705xc9)	0				
DX705YC9	Y-coordinate child 9 if absent (a/b/cx705yc9)	0				
DX400D1	Child 10 known by Anchor? (b/cx400d1)	0				
DX401D1	Child 10 still alive? (a/b/cx401d1)	0				
DX402D1	Year of death child 10 (a/b/cx402d1)	0				
DX501D1	Is child 10 household member? (a/b/cx501d1)	0				
DX501BD1	Where does child 10 live? (b/cx501bd1)	0				
DX501CD1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 10 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cd1)	0				
DX501DD1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 10 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dd1)	0				
DX501ED1	Custody arrangements child 10 (ax1003d1/b/cx501ed1)	0				
DX501FD1	Ex-partner right of parental access child 10? (ax1004d1/b/cx501fd1)	0				
DX501GD1	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 10? (ax1005d1/b/cx501gd1)	0				
DX501HD1	Anchor right of parental access child 10? (ax1006d1/b/cx501hd1)	0				
DX501ID1	Anchor pays alimony for child 10? (ax1007d1/b/cx501id1)	0				
DX502D1	Living arrangement child 10 (b/cx502d1)	0				
DX601D1	Child 10 moved? (b/cx601d1)	0				
DX602BD1	Place of residence child 10 (a/b/cx602bd1)	0				
DX602DD1	Country of residence child 10 (a/b/cx602dd1)	0				
DX602GD1	CBS municipality code child 10 (a/b/cx602gd1)	0				
DX602PD1	Province child 10 (a/b/cx602pd1)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602UD1	Urbanization municipality child 10 (a/b/cx602ud1)	0				
DX602XD1	X-coordinate child 10 (a/b/cx602xd1)	0				
DX602YD1	Y-coordinate child 10 (a/b/cx602yd1)	0				
DX603D1	Face-to-face contact child 10 (a/b/cx603d1)	0				
DX604D1	Phone, letter, email contact child 10 (a/b/cx604d1)	0				
DX605D1	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 10 (b/cx605d1)	0				
DX606D1	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 10 (b/cx606d1)	0				
DX701D1	Child 10 always member household? (a/b/cx701d1)	0				
DX702D1	Household pattern child 10 (a/b/cx702d1)	0				
DX702BD1	Freq contact if child 10 absent (a/b/cx702bd1)	0				
DX703D1	Nr absent nights child 10 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703d1)	0				
DX704D1	Living arrangement child 10 if absent (a/b/cx704d1)	0				
DX705BD1	Place of residence child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705bd1)	0				
DX705DD1	Country of residence child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705dd1)	0				
DX705GD1	CBS municipality code child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705gd1)	0				
DX705PD1	Province child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705pd1)	0				
DX705UD1	Urbanization municipality child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705ud1)	0				
DX705XD1	X-coordinate child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705xd1)	0				
DX705YD1	Y-coordinate child 10 if absent (a/b/cx705yd1)	0				
DX400D2	Child 11 known by Anchor? (b/cx400d2)	0				
DX401D2	Child 11 still alive? (a/b/cx401d2)	0				
DX402D2	Year of death child 11 (a/b/cx402d2)	0				
DX501D2	Is child 11 household member? (a/b/cx501d2)	0				
DX501BD2	Where does child 11 live? (b/cx501bd2)	0				
DX501CD2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 11 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cd2)	0				
DX501DD2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 11 at ex-partner's place	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	(b/cx501dd2)					
DX501ED2	Custody arrangements child 11 (ax1003d2/b/cx501ed2)	0				
DX501FD2	Ex-partner right of parental access child 11? (ax1004d2/b/cx501fd2)	0				
DX501GD2	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 11? (ax1005d2/b/cx501gd2)	0				
DX501HD2	Anchor right of parental access child 11? (ax1006d2/b/cx501hd2)	0				
DX501ID2	Anchor pays alimony for child 11? (ax1007d2/b/cx501id2)	0				
DX502D2	Living arrangement child 11 (b/cx502d2)	0				
DX601D2	Child 11 moved? (b/cx601d2)	0				
DX602BD2	Place of residence child 11 (a/b/cx602bd2)	0				
DX602DD2	Country of residence child 11 (a/b/cx602dd2)	0				
DX602GD2	CBS municipality code child 11 (a/b/cx602gd2)	0				
DX602PD2	Province child 11 (a/b/cx602pd2)	0				
DX602UD2	Urbanization municipality child 11 (a/b/cx602ud2)	0				
DX602XD2	X-coordinate child 11 (a/b/cx602xd2)	0				
DX602YD2	Y-coordinate child 11 (a/b/cx602yd2)	0				
DX603D2	Face-to-face contact child 11 (a/b/cx603d2)	0				
DX604D2	Phone, letter, email contact child 11 (a/b/cx604d2)	0				
DX605D2	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 11 (b/cx605d2)	0				
DX606D2	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 11 (b/cx606d2)	0				
DX701D2	Child 11 always member household? (a/b/cx701d2)	0				
DX702D2	Household pattern child 11 (a/b/cx702d2)	0				
DX702BD2	Freq contact if child 11 absent (a/b/cx702bd2)	0				
DX703D2	Nr absent nights child 11 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703d2)	0				
DX704D2	Living arrangement child 11 if absent (a/b/cx704d2)	0				
DX705BD2	Place of residence child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705bd2)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705DD2	Country of residence child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705dd2)	0				
DX705GD2	CBS municipality code child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705gd2)	0				
DX705PD2	Province child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705pd2)	0				
DX705UD2	Urbanization municipality child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705ud2)	0				
DX705XD2	X-coordinate child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705xd2)	0				
DX705YD2	Y-coordinate child 11 if absent (a/b/cx705yd2)	0				
DX400D3	Child 12 known by Anchor? (b/cx400d3)	0				
DX401D3	Child 12 still alive? (a/b/cx401d3)	0				
DX402D3	Year of death child 12 (a/b/cx402d3)	0				
DX501D3	Is child 12 household member? (a/b/cx501d3)	0				
DX501BD3	Where does child 12 live? (b/cx501bd3)	0				
DX501CD3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 12 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cd3)	0				
DX501DD3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks child 12 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dd3)	0				
DX501ED3	Custody arrangements child 12 (ax1003d3/b/cx501ed3)	0				
DX501FD3	Ex-partner right of parental access child 12? (ax1004d3/b/cx501fd3)	0				
DX501GD3	Does ex-partner pay alimony for child 12? (ax1005d3/b/cx501gd3)	0				
DX501HD3	Anchor right of parental access child 12? (ax1006d3/b/cx501hd3)	0				
DX501ID3	Anchor pays alimony for child 12? (ax1007d3/b/cx501id3)	0				
DX502D3	Living arrangement child 12 (b/cx502d3)	0				
DX601D3	Child 12 moved? (b/cx601d3)	0				
DX602BD3	Place of residence child 12 (a/b/cx602bd3)	0				
DX602DD3	Country of residence child 12 (a/b/cx602dd3)	0				
DX602GD3	CBS municipality code child 12 (a/b/cx602gd3)	0				
DX602PD3	Province child 12 (a/b/cx602pd3)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602UD3	Urbanization municipality child 12 (a/b/cx602ud3)	0				
DX602XD3	X-coordinate child 12 (a/b/cx602xd3)	0				
DX602YD3	Y-coordinate child 12 (a/b/cx602yd3)	0				
DX603D3	Face-to-face contact child 12 (a/b/cx603d3)	0				
DX604D3	Phone, letter, email contact child 12 (a/b/cx604d3)	0				
DX605D3	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with child 12 (b/cx605d3)	0				
DX606D3	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with child 12 (b/cx606d3)	0				
DX701D3	Child 12 always member household? (a/b/cx701d3)	0				
DX702D3	Household pattern child 12 (a/b/cx702d3)	0				
DX702BD3	Freq contact if child 12 absent (a/b/cx702bd3)	0				
DX703D3	Nr absent nights child 12 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703d3)	0				
DX704D3	Living arrangement child 12 if absent (a/b/cx704d3)	0				
DX705BD3	Place of residence child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705bd3)	0				
DX705DD3	Country of residence child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705dd3)	0				
DX705GD3	CBS municipality code child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705gd3)	0				
DX705PD3	Province child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705pd3)	0				
DX705UD3	Urbanization municipality child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705ud3)	0				
DX705XD3	X-coordinate child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705xd3)	0				
DX705YD3	Y-coordinate child 12 if absent (a/b/cx705yd3)	0				
DX400N1	Wave 2 new child 1 known by Anchor? (cx400n1)	338	1	2	1.04	.200
DX401N1	Wave 2 new child 1 still alive? (b/cx401n1)	324	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N1	Year of death Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx402n1)	0				
DX501N1	Is Wave 2 new child 1 household member? (b/cx501n1)	303	1	2	1.13	.335
DX501BN1	Where does Wave 2 new child 1 live? (b/cx501bn1)	21	1	4	2.71	1.146
DX501CN1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 1 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn1)	15	0	30	17.33	8.641
DX501DN1	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 1 at ex-partner's	15	0	28	11.13	8.400

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	place (b/cx501dn1)					
DX501EN1	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx501en1)	14	1	4	2.71	.825
DX501FN1	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 1? (b/cx501fn1)	5	1	1	1.00	.000
DX501GN1	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 1? (b/cx501gn1)	5	1	2	1.60	.548
DX501HN1	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 1? (b/cx501hn1)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX501IN1	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 1? (b/cx501in1)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502N1	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx502n1)	8	2	12	10.25	3.454
DX601N1	Wave 2 new child 1 moved? (b/cx601n1)	55	1	6	2.85	1.830
DX602BN1	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602bn1)	40	42	2461	1268.72	757.131
DX602DN1	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602dn1)	44	2	219	11.36	43.470
DX602GN1	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602gn1)	38	14	1926	624.58	568.778
DX602PN1	Province Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602pn1)	38	20	30	25.84	3.063
DX602UN1	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602un1)	38	1	5	2.71	1.313
DX602XN1	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602xn1)	32	78.00	249.10	157.0000	53.18279
DX602YN1	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx602yn1)	32	383.10	584.60	471.6906	60.87009
DX603N1	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx603n1)	55	1	7	3.58	1.922
DX604N1	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx604n1)	55	1	7	3.07	1.597
DX605N1	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx605n1)	19	1	9	5.58	2.168
DX606N1	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx606n1)	19	1	9	5.21	2.149
DX701N1	Wave 2 new child 1 always member household? (b/cx701n1)	264	1	2	1.03	.161
DX702N1	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 1 (b/cx702n1)	7	1	4	2.71	1.604
DX702BN1	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 1 absent (b/cx702bn1)	0				
DX703N1	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 1 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n1)	7	8	22	14.14	4.488

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704N1	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx704n1)	7	1	1	1.00	.000
DX705BN1	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705bn1)	7	63	2446	1083.71	920.851
DX705DN1	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705dn1)	7	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GN1	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705gn1)	7	80	1901	690.86	721.568
DX705PN1	Province Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705pn1)	7	21	28	25.71	2.812
DX705UN1	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705un1)	7	1	3	2.14	.900
DX705XN1	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705xn1)	6	92.60	181.70	129.2167	38.79090
DX705YN1	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 1 if absent (b/cx705yn1)	6	448.10	580.10	484.4500	48.75915
DX400N2	Wave 2 new child 2 known by Anchor? (cx400n2)	124	1	2	1.08	.273
DX401N2	Wave 2 new child 2 still alive? (b/cx401n2)	114	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N2	Year of death Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx402n2)	0				
DX501N2	Is Wave 2 new child 2 household member? (b/cx501n2)	100	1	2	1.27	.446
DX501BN2	Where does Wave 2 new child 2 live? (b/cx501bn2)	14	1	4	2.93	1.141
DX501CN2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 2 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn2)	8	0	24	11.25	9.794
DX501DN2	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 2 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dn2)	8	4	28	14.50	9.103
DX501EN2	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx501en2)	7	2	3	2.57	.535
DX501FN2	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 2? (b/cx501fn2)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX501GN2	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 2? (b/cx501gn2)	2	1	2	1.50	.707
DX501HN2	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 2? (b/cx501hn2)	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX501IN2	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 2? (b/cx501in2)	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502N2	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx502n2)	6	2	12	8.50	4.370

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX601N2	Wave 2 new child 2 moved? (b/cx601n2)	39	1	6	2.69	1.908
DX602BN2	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602bn2)	28	57	2461	1255.39	905.919
DX602DN2	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602dn2)	30	2	221	11.43	40.488
DX602GN2	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602gn2)	25	14	1904	576.28	522.645
DX602PN2	Province Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602pn2)	25	20	30	25.88	2.743
DX602UN2	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602un2)	25	1	5	2.40	1.225
DX602XN2	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602xn2)	22	93.20	254.00	164.8000	45.67629
DX602YN2	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx602yn2)	22	383.80	588.30	472.8000	61.04896
DX603N2	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx603n2)	39	1	7	2.95	1.685
DX604N2	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx604n2)	39	1	5	3.05	1.503
DX605N2	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx605n2)	11	4	9	6.64	1.963
DX606N2	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx606n2)	11	4	9	6.36	2.203
DX701N2	Wave 2 new child 2 always member household? (b/cx701n2)	73	1	2	1.05	.229
DX702N2	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 2 (b/cx702n2)	4	1	5	3.50	1.732
DX702BN2	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 2 absent (b/cx702bn2)	0				
DX703N2	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 2 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n2)	4	4	10	7.00	2.582
DX704N2	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx704n2)	4	1	1	1.00	.000
DX705BN2	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705bn2)	4	803	2446	1512.00	725.386
DX705DN2	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705dn2)	4	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GN2	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705gn2)	4	80	1658	681.75	722.749
DX705PN2	Province Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705pn2)	4	21	30	26.00	4.690
DX705UN2	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705un2)	4	2	4	2.50	1.000

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705XN2	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705xn2)	3	152.80	181.70	166.9333	14.46041
DX705YN2	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 2 if absent (b/cx705yn2)	3	376.00	580.10	456.7000	108.54340
DX400N3	Wave 2 new child 3 known by Anchor? (cx400n3)	28	1	2	1.25	.441
DX401N3	Wave 2 new child 3 still alive? (b/cx401n3)	21	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N3	Year of death Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx402n3)	0				
DX501N3	Is Wave 2 new child 3 household member? (b/cx501n3)	16	1	2	1.50	.516
DX501BN3	Where does Wave 2 new child 3 live? (b/cx501bn3)	5	2	4	3.60	.894
DX501CN3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 3 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn3)	1	0	0	.00	.
DX501DN3	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 3 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dn3)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX501EN3	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx501en3)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501FN3	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 3? (b/cx501fn3)	0				
DX501GN3	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 3? (b/cx501gn3)	0				
DX501HN3	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 3? (b/cx501hn3)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501IN3	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 3? (b/cx501in3)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502N3	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx502n3)	1	12	12	12.00	.
DX601N3	Wave 2 new child 3 moved? (b/cx601n3)	13	1	6	2.15	1.345
DX602BN3	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602bn3)	9	63	2461	1270.11	967.798
DX602DN3	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602dn3)	12	2	221	35.92	79.488
DX602GN3	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602gn3)	7	58	772	496.43	239.064
DX602PN3	Province Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602pn3)	7	21	30	26.57	2.878
DX602UN3	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602un3)	7	1	5	2.71	1.890
DX602XN3	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602xn3)	5	114.30	198.10	152.2200	33.46426
DX602YN3	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx602yn3)	5	381.10	597.70	483.6600	82.87559
DX603N3	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx603n3)	13	1	6	2.46	1.613

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX604N3	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx604n3)	13	1	4	2.38	1.261
DX605N3	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx605n3)	4	7	9	8.50	1.000
DX606N3	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx606n3)	4	7	9	8.50	1.000
DX701N3	Wave 2 new child 3 always member household? (b/cx701n3)	8	1	1	1.00	.000
DX702N3	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 3 (b/cx702n3)	0				
DX702BN3	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 3 absent (b/cx702bn3)	0				
DX703N3	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 3 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n3)	0				
DX704N3	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx704n3)	0				
DX705BN3	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705bn3)	0				
DX705DN3	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705dn3)	0				
DX705GN3	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705gn3)	0				
DX705PN3	Province Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705pn3)	0				
DX705UN3	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705un3)	0				
DX705XN3	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705xn3)	0				
DX705YN3	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 3 if absent (b/cx705yn3)	0				
DX400N4	Wave 2 new child 4 known by Anchor? (cx400n4)	12	1	2	1.25	.452
DX401N4	Wave 2 new child 4 still alive? (b/cx401n4)	9	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N4	Year of death Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx402n4)	0				
DX501N4	Is Wave 2 new child 4 household member? (b/cx501n4)	7	1	2	1.71	.488
DX501BN4	Where does Wave 2 new child 4 live? (b/cx501bn4)	2	2	4	3.00	1.414
DX501CN4	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 4 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn4)	1	0	0	.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501DN4	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 4 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dn4)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX501EN4	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx501en4)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501FN4	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 4? (b/cx501fn4)	0				
DX501GN4	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 4? (b/cx501gn4)	0				
DX501HN4	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 4? (b/cx501hn4)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501IN4	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 4? (b/cx501in4)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502N4	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx502n4)	0				
DX601N4	Wave 2 new child 4 moved? (b/cx601n4)	7	1	6	3.57	2.370
DX602BN4	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602bn4)	4	168	2006	1025.75	831.278
DX602DN4	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602dn4)	4	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GN4	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602gn4)	4	416	855	677.75	190.533
DX602PN4	Province Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602pn4)	4	25	30	28.00	2.449
DX602UN4	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602un4)	4	1	5	3.00	1.826
DX602XN4	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602xn4)	4	116.20	164.40	144.4750	23.86593
DX602YN4	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx602yn4)	4	383.20	524.70	434.0750	63.87276
DX603N4	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx603n4)	7	1	5	2.71	1.704
DX604N4	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx604n4)	7	1	5	3.00	1.528
DX605N4	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx605n4)	1	6	6	6.00	.
DX606N4	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx606n4)	1	6	6	6.00	.
DX701N4	Wave 2 new child 4 always member household? (b/cx701n4)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX702N4	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 4 (b/cx702n4)	0				
DX702BN4	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 4 absent (b/cx702bn4)	0				
DX703N4	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 4 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n4)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704N4	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx704n4)	0				
DX705BN4	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705bn4)	0				
DX705DN4	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705dn4)	0				
DX705GN4	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705gn4)	0				
DX705PN4	Province Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705pn4)	0				
DX705UN4	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705un4)	0				
DX705XN4	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705xn4)	0				
DX705YN4	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 4 if absent (b/cx705yn4)	0				
DX400N5	Wave 2 new child 5 known by Anchor? (cx400n5)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401N5	Wave 2 new child 5 still alive? (b/cx401n5)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N5	Year of death Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx402n5)	0				
DX501N5	Is Wave 2 new child 5 household member? (b/cx501n5)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501BN5	Where does Wave 2 new child 5 live? (b/cx501bn5)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX501CN5	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 5 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn5)	0				
DX501DN5	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 5 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dn5)	0				
DX501EN5	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx501en5)	0				
DX501FN5	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 5? (b/cx501fn5)	0				
DX501GN5	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 5? (b/cx501gn5)	0				
DX501HN5	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 5? (b/cx501hn5)	0				
DX501IN5	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 5? (b/cx501in5)	0				
DX502N5	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx502n5)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX601N5	Wave 2 new child 5 moved? (b/cx601n5)	2	2	6	4.00	2.828
DX602BN5	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602bn5)	1	977	977	977.00	.
DX602DN5	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602dn5)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GN5	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602gn5)	1	166	166	166.00	.
DX602PN5	Province Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602pn5)	1	23	23	23.00	.
DX602UN5	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602un5)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX602XN5	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602xn5)	1	187.30	187.30	187.3000	.
DX602YN5	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx602yn5)	1	352.40	352.40	352.4000	.
DX603N5	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx603n5)	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
DX604N5	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx604n5)	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
DX605N5	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx605n5)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX606N5	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx606n5)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX701N5	Wave 2 new child 5 always member household? (b/cx701n5)	0				
DX702N5	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 5 (b/cx702n5)	0				
DX702BN5	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 5 absent (b/cx702bn5)	0				
DX703N5	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 5 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n5)	0				
DX704N5	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx704n5)	0				
DX705BN5	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705bn5)	0				
DX705DN5	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705dn5)	0				
DX705GN5	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705gn5)	0				
DX705PN5	Province Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705pn5)	0				
DX705UN5	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705un5)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705XN5	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705xn5)	0				
DX705YN5	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 5 if absent (b/cx705yn5)	0				
DX400N6	Wave 2 new child 6 known by Anchor? (cx400n6)	0				
DX401N6	Wave 2 new child 6 still alive? (b/cx401n6)	0				
DX402N6	Year of death Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx402n6)	0				
DX501N6	Is Wave 2 new child 6 household member? (b/cx501n6)	0				
DX501BN6	Where does Wave 2 new child 6 live? (b/cx501bn6)	0				
DX501CN6	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 6 at Anchor's place (b/cx501cn6)	0				
DX501DN6	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 2 new child 6 at ex-partner's place (b/cx501dn6)	0				
DX501EN6	Custody arrangements Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx501en6)	0				
DX501FN6	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 2 new child 6? (b/cx501fn6)	0				
DX501GN6	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 2 new child 6? (b/cx501gn6)	0				
DX501HN6	Anchor right of parental access Wave 2 new child 6? (b/cx501hn6)	0				
DX501IN6	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 2 new child 6? (b/cx501in6)	0				
DX502N6	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx502n6)	0				
DX601N6	Wave 2 new child 6 moved? (b/cx601n6)	0				
DX602BN6	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602bn6)	0				
DX602DN6	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602dn6)	0				
DX602GN6	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602gn6)	0				
DX602PN6	Province Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602pn6)	0				
DX602UN6	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602un6)	0				
DX602XN6	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602xn6)	0				
DX602YN6	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx602yn6)	0				
DX603N6	Face-to-face contact Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx603n6)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX604N6	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx604n6)	0				
DX605N6	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx605n6)	0				
DX606N6	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx606n6)	0				
DX701N6	Wave 2 new child 6 always member household? (b/cx701n6)	0				
DX702N6	Household pattern Wave 2 new child 6 (b/cx702n6)	0				
DX702BN6	Freq contact if Wave 2 new child 6 absent (b/cx702bn6)	0				
DX703N6	Nr absent nights Wave 2 new child 6 per 4 weeks (b/cx703n6)	0				
DX704N6	Living arrangement Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx704n6)	0				
DX705BN6	Place of residence Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705bn6)	0				
DX705DN6	Country of residence Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705dn6)	0				
DX705GN6	CBS municipality code Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705gn6)	0				
DX705PN6	Province Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705pn6)	0				
DX705UN6	Urbanization municipality Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705un6)	0				
DX705XN6	X-coordinate Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705xn6)	0				
DX705YN6	Y-coordinate Wave 2 new child 6 if absent (b/cx705yn6)	0				
DX400N11	Wave 3 new child 1 known by Anchor?	261	1	2	1.03	.183
DX401N11	Wave 3 new child 1 still alive? (cx401n11)	252	1	3	1.02	.188
DX402N11	Year of death Wave 3 new child 1 (cx402n11)	1	2013	2013	2013.00	.
DX501N11	Is Wave 3 new child 1 household member? (cx501n11)	234	1	2	1.14	.349
DX501BN11	Where does Wave 3 new child 1 live? (cx501bn11)	15	1	4	2.80	.941
DX501CN11	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 1 at Anchor's place (cx501cn11)	11	0	30	8.45	10.690

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501DN11	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 1 at ex-partner's place (cx501dn11)	11	0	28	9.82	10.028
DX501EN11	Custody arrangements Wave 3 new child 1 (cx501en11)	9	1	4	2.67	.866
DX501FN11	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 3 new child 1? (cx501fn11)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX501GN11	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 3 new child 1? (cx501gn11)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX501HN11	Anchor right of parental access Wave 3 new child 1? (cx501hn11)	5	2	2	2.00	.000
DX501IN11	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 3 new child 1? (cx501in11)	5	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502N11	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 1 (cx502n11)	11	3	12	11.18	2.714
DX602BN11	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602bn11)	41	31	2461	1170.63	887.395
DX602DN11	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602dn11)	44	2	221	10.80	41.141
DX602GN11	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602gn11)	38	34	1842	493.79	431.301
DX602PN11	Province Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602pn11)	38	21	31	26.32	2.516
DX602UN11	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602un11)	38	1	5	2.37	1.076
DX602XN11	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602xn11)	34	96.70	210.80	158.2235	31.91581
DX602YN11	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 1 (cx602yn11)	34	367.60	588.30	466.9206	56.21243
DX603N11	Face-to-face contact Wave 3 new child 1 (cx603n11)	47	1	7	3.60	1.469
DX604N11	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 3 new child 1 (cx604n11)	47	1	5	2.89	1.289
DX605N11	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 1 (cx605n11)	10	3	9	5.60	1.578
DX606N11	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 1 (cx606n11)	10	2	9	5.00	2.357
DX701N11	Wave 3 new child 1 always member household? (cx701n11)	201	1	2	1.02	.156
DX702N11	Household pattern Wave 3 new child 1 (cx702n11)	5	1	4	2.20	1.643
DX702BN11	Freq contact if Wave 3 new child 1 absent (cx702bn11)	0				
DX703N11	Nr absent nights Wave 3 new child 1 per 4 weeks (cx703n11)	5	14	20	16.40	3.286
DX704N11	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx704n11)	5	1	10	2.80	4.025

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705BN11	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705bn11)	5	63	2461	907.00	945.794
DX705DN11	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705dn11)	5	2	87	19.00	38.013
DX705GN11	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705gn11)	4	80	448	279.75	161.056
DX705PN11	Province Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705pn11)	4	21	27	25.00	2.828
DX705UN11	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705un11)	4	1	5	2.75	1.708
DX705XN11	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705xn11)	2	124.80	171.70	148.2500	33.16331
DX705YN11	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 1 if absent (cx705yn11)	2	448.10	487.00	467.5500	27.50645
DX400N12	Wave 3 new child 2 known by Anchor?	103	1	2	1.05	.216
DX401N12	Wave 3 new child 2 still alive? (cx401n12)	98	1	3	1.04	.284
DX402N12	Year of death Wave 3 new child 2 (cx402n12)	0				
DX501N12	Is Wave 3 new child 2 household member? (cx501n12)	86	1	2	1.31	.467
DX501BN12	Where does Wave 3 new child 2 live? (cx501bn12)	10	1	4	2.90	1.101
DX501CN12	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 2 at Anchor's place (cx501cn12)	6	0	16	6.50	7.842
DX501DN12	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 2 at ex-partner's place (cx501dn12)	6	0	28	10.67	10.231
DX501EN12	Custody arrangements Wave 3 new child 2 (cx501en12)	6	1	4	2.50	1.049
DX501FN12	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 3 new child 2? (cx501fn12)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX501GN12	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 3 new child 2? (cx501gn12)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501HN12	Anchor right of parental access Wave 3 new child 2? (cx501hn12)	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX501IN12	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 3 new child 2? (cx501in12)	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502N12	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 2 (cx502n12)	8	12	12	12.00	.000
DX602BN12	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602bn12)	33	30	2429	1123.15	720.697

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602DN12	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602dn12)	34	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GN12	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602gn12)	33	34	1921	645.70	504.671
DX602PN12	Province Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602pn12)	33	21	31	26.48	3.063
DX602UN12	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602un12)	33	1	5	2.79	1.193
DX602XN12	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602xn12)	31	74.50	257.40	160.5226	43.70038
DX602YN12	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 2 (cx602yn12)	31	321.80	588.30	459.8065	61.80781
DX603N12	Face-to-face contact Wave 3 new child 2 (cx603n12)	36	1	7	3.53	1.341
DX604N12	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 3 new child 2 (cx604n12)	36	1	5	2.97	1.183
DX605N12	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 2 (cx605n12)	7	4	9	5.86	1.574
DX606N12	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 2 (cx606n12)	7	2	9	5.29	2.752
DX701N12	Wave 3 new child 2 always member household? (cx701n12)	59	1	2	1.05	.222
DX702N12	Household pattern Wave 3 new child 2 (cx702n12)	3	1	4	2.00	1.732
DX702BN12	Freq contact if Wave 3 new child 2 absent (cx702bn12)	0				
DX703N12	Nr absent nights Wave 3 new child 2 per 4 weeks (cx703n12)	3	14	14	14.00	.000
DX704N12	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx704n12)	3	1	1	1.00	.000
DX705BN12	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705bn12)	3	63	2067	877.67	1053.226
DX705DN12	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705dn12)	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GN12	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705gn12)	3	228	363	311.67	73.078
DX705PN12	Province Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705pn12)	3	25	27	26.00	1.000
DX705UN12	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705un12)	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
DX705XN12	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705xn12)	2	124.80	171.70	148.2500	33.16331
DX705YN12	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 2 if absent (cx705yn12)	2	448.10	487.00	467.5500	27.50645
DX400N13	Wave 3 new child 3 known by Anchor?	23	1	2	1.09	.288

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX401N13	Wave 3 new child 3 still alive? (cx401n13)	21	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N13	Year of death Wave 3 new child 3 (cx402n13)	0				
DX501N13	Is Wave 3 new child 3 household member? (cx501n13)	17	1	2	1.59	.507
DX501BN13	Where does Wave 3 new child 3 live? (cx501bn13)	4	4	4	4.00	.000
DX501CN13	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 3 at Anchor's place (cx501cn13)	0				
DX501DN13	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 3 at ex-partner's place (cx501dn13)	0				
DX501EN13	Custody arrangements Wave 3 new child 3 (cx501en13)	0				
DX501FN13	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 3 new child 3? (cx501fn13)	0				
DX501GN13	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 3 new child 3? (cx501gn13)	0				
DX501HN13	Anchor right of parental access Wave 3 new child 3? (cx501hn13)	0				
DX501IN13	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 3 new child 3? (cx501in13)	0				
DX502N13	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 3 (cx502n13)	2	12	12	12.00	.000
DX602BN13	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602bn13)	14	42	2461	1216.43	865.157
DX602DN13	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602dn13)	14	2	102	9.14	26.726
DX602GN13	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602gn13)	13	34	794	383.31	244.897
DX602PN13	Province Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602pn13)	13	21	30	26.00	2.799
DX602UN13	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602un13)	13	1	5	2.92	1.382
DX602XN13	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602xn13)	10	109.20	216.20	146.0100	37.83950
DX602YN13	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 3 (cx602yn13)	10	388.10	504.70	466.5000	41.35430
DX603N13	Face-to-face contact Wave 3 new child 3 (cx603n13)	14	1	6	2.71	1.437
DX604N13	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 3 new child 3 (cx604n13)	14	1	6	2.71	1.541
DX605N13	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 3 (cx605n13)	4	4	6	5.00	.816
DX606N13	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 3 (cx606n13)	4	4	9	6.25	2.217

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX701N13	Wave 3 new child 3 always member household? (cx701n13)	7	1	2	1.14	.378
DX702N13	Household pattern Wave 3 new child 3 (cx702n13)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702BN13	Freq contact if Wave 3 new child 3 absent (cx702bn13)	0				
DX703N13	Nr absent nights Wave 3 new child 3 per 4 weeks (cx703n13)	1	14	14	14.00	.
DX704N13	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx704n13)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX705BN13	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705bn13)	1	63	63	63.00	.
DX705DN13	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705dn13)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX705GN13	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705gn13)	1	363	363	363.00	.
DX705PN13	Province Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705pn13)	1	27	27	27.00	.
DX705UN13	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705un13)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX705XN13	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705xn13)	1	124.80	124.80	124.8000	.
DX705YN13	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 3 if absent (cx705yn13)	1	487.00	487.00	487.0000	.
DX400N14	Wave 3 new child 4 known by Anchor?	8	1	2	1.25	.463
DX401N14	Wave 3 new child 4 still alive? (cx401n14)	6	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N14	Year of death Wave 3 new child 4 (cx402n14)	0				
DX501N14	Is Wave 3 new child 4 household member? (cx501n14)	4	1	2	1.75	.500
DX501BN14	Where does Wave 3 new child 4 live? (cx501bn14)	2	2	4	3.00	1.414
DX501CN14	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 4 at Anchor's place (cx501cn14)	1	0	0	.00	.
DX501DN14	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 4 at ex-partner's place (cx501dn14)	1	0	0	.00	.
DX501EN14	Custody arrangements Wave 3 new child 4 (cx501en14)	0				
DX501FN14	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 3 new child 4? (cx501fn14)	0				
DX501GN14	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 3 new child 4?	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
	(cx501gn14)					
DX501HN14	Anchor right of parental access Wave 3 new child 4? (cx501hn14)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX501IN14	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 3 new child 4? (cx501in14)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502N14	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 4 (cx502n14)	0				
DX602BN14	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602bn14)	5	63	1875	880.00	903.149
DX602DN14	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602dn14)	5	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GN14	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602gn14)	5	342	1702	657.20	587.444
DX602PN14	Province Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602pn14)	5	26	30	27.60	1.517
DX602UN14	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602un14)	5	1	5	2.80	1.789
DX602XN14	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602xn14)	5	85.00	186.60	137.6400	37.39563
DX602YN14	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 4 (cx602yn14)	5	403.40	487.20	455.1400	32.90438
DX603N14	Face-to-face contact Wave 3 new child 4 (cx603n14)	5	1	4	2.40	1.342
DX604N14	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 3 new child 4 (cx604n14)	5	1	4	2.60	1.517
DX605N14	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 4 (cx605n14)	1	6	6	6.00	.
DX606N14	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 4 (cx606n14)	1	7	7	7.00	.
DX701N14	Wave 3 new child 4 always member household? (cx701n14)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702N14	Household pattern Wave 3 new child 4 (cx702n14)	0				
DX702BN14	Freq contact if Wave 3 new child 4 absent (cx702bn14)	0				
DX703N14	Nr absent nights Wave 3 new child 4 per 4 weeks (cx703n14)	0				
DX704N14	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx704n14)	0				
DX705BN14	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705bn14)	0				
DX705DN14	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705dn14)	0				
DX705GN14	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705gn14)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705PN14	Province Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705pn14)	0				
DX705UN14	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705un14)	0				
DX705XN14	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705xn14)	0				
DX705YN14	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 4 if absent (cx705yn14)	0				
DX400N15	Wave 3 new child 5 known by Anchor?	0				
DX401N15	Wave 3 new child 5 still alive? (cx401n15)	0				
DX402N15	Year of death Wave 3 new child 5 (cx402n15)	0				
DX501N15	Is Wave 3 new child 5 household member? (cx501n15)	0				
DX501BN15	Where does Wave 3 new child 5 live? (cx501bn15)	0				
DX501CN15	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 5 at Anchor's place (cx501cn15)	0				
DX501DN15	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 3 new child 5 at ex-partner's place (cx501dn15)	0				
DX501EN15	Custody arrangements Wave 3 new child 5 (cx501en15)	0				
DX501FN15	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 3 new child 5? (cx501fn15)	0				
DX501GN15	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 3 new child 5? (cx501gn15)	0				
DX501HN15	Anchor right of parental access Wave 3 new child 5? (cx501hn15)	0				
DX501IN15	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 3 new child 5? (cx501in15)	0				
DX502N15	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 5 (cx502n15)	0				
DX602BN15	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602bn15)	0				
DX602DN15	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602dn15)	0				
DX602GN15	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602gn15)	0				
DX602PN15	Province Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602pn15)	0				
DX602UN15	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602un15)	0				
DX602XN15	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602xn15)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602YN15	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 5 (cx602yn15)	0				
DX603N15	Face-to-face contact Wave 3 new child 5 (cx603n15)	0				
DX604N15	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 3 new child 5 (cx604n15)	0				
DX605N15	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 5 (cx605n15)	0				
DX606N15	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 3 new child 5 (cx606n15)	0				
DX701N15	Wave 3 new child 5 always member household? (cx701n15)	0				
DX702N15	Household pattern Wave 3 new child 5 (cx702n15)	0				
DX702BN15	Freq contact if Wave 3 new child 5 absent (cx702bn15)	0				
DX703N15	Nr absent nights Wave 3 new child 5 per 4 weeks (cx703n15)	0				
DX704N15	Living arrangement Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx704n15)	0				
DX705BN15	Place of residence Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705bn15)	0				
DX705DN15	Country of residence Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705dn15)	0				
DX705GN15	CBS municipality code Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705gn15)	0				
DX705PN15	Province Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705pn15)	0				
DX705UN15	Urbanization municipality Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705un15)	0				
DX705XN15	X-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705xn15)	0				
DX705YN15	Y-coordinate child Wave 3 new child 5 if absent (cx705yn15)	0				
DXTYPEN21	Type of Wave 4 new child 1	204	1	4	1.60	.907
DX100N21	Wave 4 new child 1 biological or adopted	147	1	2	1.01	.116
DX201N21	Sex of Wave 4 new child 1	204	1	2	1.45	.499
DX301N21	Year of birth Wave 4 new child 1	204	1960	2014	2006.15	10.968
DX401N21	Wave 4 new child 1 still alive?	204	1	2	1.00	.070
DX402N21	Year of death Wave 4 new child 1	1	2014	2014	2014.00	.

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX451N21	Acknowledged Wave 4 new child 1?	45	1	1	1.00	.000
DX452N21	Both legal parents of Wave 4 new child 1?	45	1	1	1.00	.000
DX453N21	Who has parental authority of Wave 4 new child 1?	45	2	3	2.98	.149
DX501N21	Is Wave 4 new child 1 household member?	201	1	2	1.25	.433
DX501BN21	Where does Wave 4 new child 1 live?	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
DX501CN21	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 1 at Anchor's place	2	4	26	15.00	15.556
DX501DN21	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 1 at ex-partner's place	2	2	3	2.50	.707
DX501EN21	Custody arrangements Wave 4 new child 1	2	1	3	2.00	1.414
DX501FN21	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 4 new child 1?	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX501GN21	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 4 new child 1?	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX501HN21	Anchor right of parental access Wave 4 new child 1?	0				
DX501IN21	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 4 new child 1?	0				
DX502N21	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 1	25	1	12	11.20	2.217
DX602BN21	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 1	47	81	2461	1126.96	782.846
DX602DN21	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 1	51	-1	153	5.94	21.858
DX602GN21	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 1	41	14	1734	563.00	515.947
DX602PN21	Province Wave 4 new child 1	41	20	31	25.66	3.519
DX602UN21	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 1	41	1	5	2.78	1.255
DX602XN21	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 1	29	92.60	253.30	185.2517	41.39065
DX602YN21	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 1	29	320.10	582.70	470.6931	67.57476
DX603N21	Face-to-face contact Wave 4 new child 1	51	1	7	3.63	1.496
DX604N21	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 4 new child 1	51	1	6	2.29	1.361
DX605N21	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 1	2	4	6	5.00	1.414
DX606N21	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 1	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX701N21	Wave 4 new child 1 always member household?	151	1	2	1.02	.140

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX702N21	Household pattern Wave 4 new child 1	3	2	4	2.67	1.155
DX702BN21	Freq contact if Wave 4 new child 1 absent	0				
DX703N21	Nr absent nights Wave 4 new child 1 per 4 weeks	3	4	14	10.67	5.774
DX704N21	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	1	1	1.00	.000
DX705BN21	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	517	2429	1170.67	1090.024
DX705DN21	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GN21	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	153	301	222.33	74.440
DX705PN21	Province Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	23	25	24.33	1.155
DX705UN21	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	2	4	3.00	1.000
DX705XN21	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	201.10	256.80	222.9333	29.73589
DX705YN21	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 1 if absent	3	458.10	471.70	463.7667	7.07766
DXTYPEN22	Type of Wave 4 new child 2	81	1	4	2.20	1.066
DX100N22	Wave 4 new child 2 biological or adopted	36	1	1	1.00	.000
DX201N22	Sex of Wave 4 new child 2	80	1	2	1.46	.502
DX301N22	Year of birth Wave 4 new child 2	80	1965	2014	2002.82	13.301
DX401N22	Wave 4 new child 2 still alive?	80	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N22	Year of death Wave 4 new child 2	0				
DX451N22	Acknowledged Wave 4 new child 2?	9	1	1	1.00	.000
DX452N22	Both legal parents of Wave 4 new child 2?	9	1	1	1.00	.000
DX453N22	Who has parental authority of Wave 4 new child 2?	9	3	3	3.00	.000
DX501N22	Is Wave 4 new child 2 household member?	80	1	2	1.46	.502
DX501BN22	Where does Wave 4 new child 2 live?	0				
DX501CN22	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 2 at Anchor's place	0				
DX501DN22	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 2 at ex-partner's place	0				
DX501EN22	Custody arrangements Wave 4 new child 2	0				
DX501FN22	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 4 new child 2?	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501GN22	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 4 new child 2?	0				
DX501HN22	Anchor right of parental access Wave 4 new child 2?	0				
DX501IN22	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 4 new child 2?	0				
DX502N22	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 2	21	10	12	11.52	.680
DX602BN22	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 2	33	63	2461	1041.45	740.106
DX602DN22	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 2	37	2	220	8.49	35.921
DX602GN22	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 2	31	14	1771	419.58	419.399
DX602PN22	Province Wave 4 new child 2	31	20	31	25.32	3.360
DX602UN22	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 2	31	1	5	2.39	1.174
DX602XN22	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 2	22	92.60	250.50	182.6636	37.82215
DX602YN22	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 2	22	320.10	579.60	470.3227	73.34374
DX603N22	Face-to-face contact Wave 4 new child 2	37	1	6	3.57	1.385
DX604N22	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 4 new child 2	37	1	5	2.16	1.093
DX605N22	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 2	0				
DX606N22	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 2	0				
DX701N22	Wave 4 new child 2 always member household?	43	1	2	1.05	.213
DX702N22	Household pattern Wave 4 new child 2	2	2	4	3.00	1.414
DX702BN22	Freq contact if Wave 4 new child 2 absent	0				
DX703N22	Nr absent nights Wave 4 new child 2 per 4 weeks	2	4	14	9.00	7.071
DX704N22	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX705BN22	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	566	1157	861.50	417.900
DX705DN22	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705GN22	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	153	200	176.50	33.234
DX705PN22	Province Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	23	25	24.00	1.414
DX705UN22	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX705XN22	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	198.50	256.80	227.6500	41.22433

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX705YN22	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 2 if absent	2	458.70	471.70	465.2000	9.19239
DXTYPEN23	Type of Wave 4 new child 3	12	1	4	2.92	.669
DX100N23	Wave 4 new child 3 biological or adopted	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX201N23	Sex of Wave 4 new child 3	12	1	2	1.33	.492
DX301N23	Year of birth Wave 4 new child 3	12	1972	2014	1992.58	15.341
DX401N23	Wave 4 new child 3 still alive?	12	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402N23	Year of death Wave 4 new child 3	0				
DX451N23	Acknowledged Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX452N23	Both legal parents of Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX453N23	Who has parental authority of Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX501N23	Is Wave 4 new child 3 household member?	12	1	2	1.67	.492
DX501BN23	Where does Wave 4 new child 3 live?	0				
DX501CN23	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 3 at Anchor's place	0				
DX501DN23	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 3 at ex-partner's place	0				
DX501EN23	Custody arrangements Wave 4 new child 3	0				
DX501FN23	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX501GN23	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX501HN23	Anchor right of parental access Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX501IN23	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 4 new child 3?	0				
DX502N23	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 3	2	12	12	12.00	.000
DX602BN23	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 3	7	456	2382	1434.57	725.556
DX602DN23	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 3	8	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GN23	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 3	7	90	599	379.29	176.704
DX602PN23	Province Wave 4 new child 3	7	21	28	26.00	2.517
DX602UN23	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 3	7	1	3	2.14	.900
DX602XN23	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 3	3	96.80	205.70	157.9333	55.66690

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX602YN23	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 3	3	442.00	574.50	499.6667	67.89759
DX603N23	Face-to-face contact Wave 4 new child 3	8	1	4	2.88	1.246
DX604N23	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 4 new child 3	8	1	3	2.00	.926
DX605N23	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 3	0				
DX606N23	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 3	0				
DX701N23	Wave 4 new child 3 always member household?	4	1	2	1.25	.500
DX702N23	Household pattern Wave 4 new child 3	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX702BN23	Freq contact if Wave 4 new child 3 absent	0				
DX703N23	Nr absent nights Wave 4 new child 3 per 4 weeks	1	14	14	14.00	.
DX704N23	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX705BN23	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	1157	1157	1157.00	.
DX705DN23	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX705GN23	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	200	200	200.00	.
DX705PN23	Province Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	25	25	25.00	.
DX705UN23	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX705XN23	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	198.50	198.50	198.5000	.
DX705YN23	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 3 if absent	1	458.70	458.70	458.7000	.
DXTYPEN24	Type of Wave 4 new child 4	4	1	4	2.75	1.258
DX100N24	Wave 4 new child 4 biological or adopted	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX201N24	Sex of Wave 4 new child 4	3	2	2	2.00	.000
DX301N24	Year of birth Wave 4 new child 4	3	1994	2010	2003.67	8.505
DX401N24	Wave 4 new child 4 still alive?	3	1	3	1.67	1.155
DX402N24	Year of death Wave 4 new child 4	0				
DX451N24	Acknowledged Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX452N24	Both legal parents of Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX453N24	Who has parental authority of Wave 4 new child 4?	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX501N24	Is Wave 4 new child 4 household member?	2	1	2	1.50	.707
DX501BN24	Where does Wave 4 new child 4 live?	0				
DX501CN24	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 4 at Anchor's place	0				
DX501DN24	Nr. of nights per 4 weeks Wave 4 new child 4 at ex-partner's place	0				
DX501EN24	Custody arrangements Wave 4 new child 4	0				
DX501FN24	Ex-partner right of parental access Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX501GN24	Does ex-partner pay alimony for Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX501HN24	Anchor right of parental access Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX501IN24	Anchor pays alimony for Wave 4 new child 4?	0				
DX502N24	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 4	1	11	11	11.00	.
DX602BN24	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 4	1	1704	1704	1704.00	.
DX602DN24	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 4	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GN24	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 4	1	599	599	599.00	.
DX602PN24	Province Wave 4 new child 4	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX602UN24	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 4	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602XN24	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 4	1	96.80	96.80	96.8000	.
DX602YN24	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 4	1	442.00	442.00	442.0000	.
DX603N24	Face-to-face contact Wave 4 new child 4	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX604N24	Phone, letter, email contact Wave 4 new child 4	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX605N24	Face-to-face contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 4	0				
DX606N24	Phone, letter, email contact ex-partner with Wave 4 new child 4	0				
DX701N24	Wave 4 new child 4 always member household?	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702N24	Household pattern Wave 4 new child 4	0				
DX702BN24	Freq contact if Wave 4 new child 4 absent	0				
DX703N24	Nr absent nights Wave 4 new child 4 per 4 weeks	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704N24	Living arrangement Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705BN24	Place of residence Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705DN24	Country of residence Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705GN24	CBS municipality code Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705PN24	Province Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705UN24	Urbanization municipality Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705XN24	X-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX705YN24	Y-coordinate child Wave 4 new child 4 if absent	0				
DX400S1	Sibling 1 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s1)	2371	1	2	1.00	.046
DX401S1	Sibling 1 still alive? (a/b/cx401s1)	2366	1	3	1.04	.227
DX402S1	Year of death sibling 1 (a/b/cx402s1)	78	1913	2014	2011.03	11.311
DX501S1	Is sibling 1 household member? (a/b/cx501s1)	2276	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S1	Living arrangement sibling 1 (b/cx502s1)	1	10	10	10.00	.
DX601S1	Sibling 1 moved? (b/cx601s1)	2276	1	6	1.24	.653
DX602BS1	Place of residence sibling 1 (a/b/cx602bs1)	2118	4	2461	1181.07	768.174
DX602DS1	Country of residence sibling 1 (a/b/cx602ds1)	2255	2	231	9.72	35.327
DX602GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1 (a/b/cx602gs1)	2067	3	1955	688.09	544.857
DX602PS1	Province sibling 1 (a/b/cx602ps1)	2067	20	31	26.67	2.949
DX602US1	Urbanization municipality sibling 1 (a/b/cx602us1)	2067	1	5	2.89	1.232
DX602XS1	X-coordinate sibling 1 (a/b/cx602xs1)	2025	20.10	274.60	153.2571	51.42801
DX602YS1	Y-coordinate sibling 1 (a/b/cx602ys1)	2025	310.20	611.80	455.6076	58.27205
DX603S1	Face-to-face contact sibling 1 (a/b/cx603s1)	2276	1	7	3.33	1.048
DX604S1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 1 (a/b/cx604s1)	2276	1	7	3.58	1.209
DX701S1	Sibling 1 always household member? (a/b/cx701s1)	0				
DX702S1	Household pattern sibling 1 (a/b/cx702s1)	0				
DX702BS1	Freq contact if sibling 1 absent (a/b/cx702bs1)	0				
DX703S1	Nr absent nights sibling 1 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s1)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S1	Living arrangement sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx704s1)	0				
DX705BS1	Place of residence sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705bs1)	0				
DX705DS1	Country of residence sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705ds1)	0				
DX705GS1	CBS municipality code sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705gs1)	0				
DX705PS1	Province sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705ps1)	0				
DX705US1	Urbanization municipality sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705us1)	0				
DX705XS1	X-coordinate sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705xs1)	0				
DX705YS1	Y-coordinate sibling 1 if absent (a/b/cx705ys1)	0				
DX400S2	Sibling 2 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s2)	1799	1	2	1.00	.047
DX401S2	Sibling 2 still alive? (a/b/cx401s2)	1795	1	3	1.04	.226
DX402S2	Year of death sibling 2 (a/b/cx402s2)	59	1980	2014	2011.76	4.404
DX501S2	Is sibling 2 household member? (a/b/cx501s2)	1727	1	2	2.00	.024
DX502S2	Living arrangement sibling 2 (b/cx502s2)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX601S2	Sibling 2 moved? (b/cx601s2)	1726	1	6	1.25	.652
DX602BS2	Place of residence sibling 2 (a/b/cx602bs2)	1598	3	2461	1198.38	785.463
DX602DS2	Country of residence sibling 2 (a/b/cx602ds2)	1710	-1	231	10.52	37.193
DX602GS2	CBS municipality code sibling 2 (a/b/cx602gs2)	1550	5	1955	699.53	548.100
DX602PS2	Province sibling 2 (a/b/cx602ps2)	1550	20	31	26.77	2.925
DX602US2	Urbanization municipality sibling 2 (a/b/cx602us2)	1550	1	5	2.93	1.262
DX602XS2	X-coordinate sibling 2 (a/b/cx602xs2)	1507	20.20	272.00	152.6938	51.12448
DX602YS2	Y-coordinate sibling 2 (a/b/cx602ys2)	1507	309.60	602.50	455.4343	58.62623
DX603S2	Face-to-face contact sibling 2 (a/b/cx603s2)	1726	1	7	3.30	1.023
DX604S2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 2 (a/b/cx604s2)	1726	1	7	3.51	1.116
DX701S2	Sibling 2 always household member? (a/b/cx701s2)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702S2	Household pattern sibling 2 (a/b/cx702s2)	0				
DX702BS2	Freq contact if sibling 2 absent (a/b/cx702bs2)	0				
DX703S2	Nr absent nights sibling 2 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s2)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S2	Living arrangement sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx704s2)	0				
DX705BS2	Place of residence sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705bs2)	0				
DX705DS2	Country of residence sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705ds2)	0				
DX705GS2	CBS municipality code sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705gs2)	0				
DX705PS2	Province sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705ps2)	0				
DX705US2	Urbanization municipality sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705us2)	0				
DX705XS2	X-coordinate sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705xs2)	0				
DX705YS2	Y-coordinate sibling 2 if absent (a/b/cx705ys2)	0				
DX400S3	Sibling 3 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s3)	1198	1	2	1.01	.076
DX401S3	Sibling 3 still alive? (a/b/cx401s3)	1191	1	3	1.03	.194
DX402S3	Year of death sibling 3 (a/b/cx402s3)	30	2010	2014	2012.10	1.094
DX501S3	Is sibling 3 household member? (a/b/cx501s3)	1157	1	2	2.00	.029
DX502S3	Living arrangement sibling 3 (b/cx502s3)	2	10	12	11.00	1.414
DX601S3	Sibling 3 moved? (b/cx601s3)	1156	1	6	1.23	.702
DX602BS3	Place of residence sibling 3 (a/b/cx602bs3)	1069	1	2461	1169.08	757.047
DX602DS3	Country of residence sibling 3 (a/b/cx602ds3)	1139	2	232	8.71	32.721
DX602GS3	CBS municipality code sibling 3 (a/b/cx602gs3)	1062	7	1987	710.53	553.964
DX602PS3	Province sibling 3 (a/b/cx602ps3)	1062	20	31	26.69	2.975
DX602US3	Urbanization municipality sibling 3 (a/b/cx602us3)	1062	1	5	2.98	1.296
DX602XS3	X-coordinate sibling 3 (a/b/cx602xs3)	1034	26.70	273.70	154.6228	51.50674
DX602YS3	Y-coordinate sibling 3 (a/b/cx602ys3)	1034	308.70	601.00	454.1443	59.73694
DX603S3	Face-to-face contact sibling 3 (a/b/cx603s3)	1156	1	7	3.29	1.101
DX604S3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 3 (a/b/cx604s3)	1156	1	7	3.44	1.185
DX701S3	Sibling 3 always household member? (a/b/cx701s3)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX702S3	Household pattern sibling 3 (a/b/cx702s3)	0				
DX702BS3	Freq contact if sibling 3 absent (a/b/cx702bs3)	0				
DX703S3	Nr absent nights sibling 3 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s3)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S3	Living arrangement sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx704s3)	0				
DX705BS3	Place of residence sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705bs3)	0				
DX705DS3	Country of residence sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705ds3)	0				
DX705GS3	CBS municipality code sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705gs3)	0				
DX705PS3	Province sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705ps3)	0				
DX705US3	Urbanization municipality sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705us3)	0				
DX705XS3	X-coordinate sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705xs3)	0				
DX705YS3	Y-coordinate sibling 3 if absent (a/b/cx705ys3)	0				
DX400S4	Sibling 4 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s4)	774	1	2	1.01	.101
DX401S4	Sibling 4 still alive? (a/b/cx401s4)	766	1	3	1.04	.233
DX402S4	Year of death sibling 4 (a/b/cx402s4)	23	2011	2014	2012.70	1.063
DX501S4	Is sibling 4 household member? (a/b/cx501s4)	738	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S4	Living arrangement sibling 4 (b/cx502s4)	4	10	10	10.00	.000
DX601S4	Sibling 4 moved? (b/cx601s4)	738	1	6	1.21	.707
DX602BS4	Place of residence sibling 4 (a/b/cx602bs4)	681	12	2461	1195.54	781.911
DX602DS4	Country of residence sibling 4 (a/b/cx602ds4)	727	2	231	10.82	37.130
DX602GS4	CBS municipality code sibling 4 (a/b/cx602gs4)	662	5	1987	739.07	577.376
DX602PS4	Province sibling 4 (a/b/cx602ps4)	662	20	31	26.73	2.928
DX602US4	Urbanization municipality sibling 4 (a/b/cx602us4)	662	1	5	3.05	1.234
DX602XS4	X-coordinate sibling 4 (a/b/cx602xs4)	646	26.40	265.70	155.4585	47.65415
DX602YS4	Y-coordinate sibling 4 (a/b/cx602ys4)	646	309.50	601.70	455.7890	59.66174
DX603S4	Face-to-face contact sibling 4 (a/b/cx603s4)	738	1	7	3.23	1.051
DX604S4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 4 (a/b/cx604s4)	738	1	7	3.36	1.154
DX701S4	Sibling 4 always household member? (a/b/cx701s4)	0				
DX702S4	Household pattern sibling 4 (a/b/cx702s4)	0				
DX702BS4	Freq contact if sibling 4 absent (a/b/cx702bs4)	0				
DX703S4	Nr absent nights sibling 4 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s4)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S4	Living arrangement sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx704s4)	0				
DX705BS4	Place of residence sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705bs4)	0				
DX705DS4	Country of residence sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705ds4)	0				
DX705GS4	CBS municipality code sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705gs4)	0				
DX705PS4	Province sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705ps4)	0				
DX705US4	Urbanization municipality sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705us4)	0				
DX705XS4	X-coordinate sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705xs4)	0				
DX705YS4	Y-coordinate sibling 4 if absent (a/b/cx705ys4)	0				
DX400S5	Sibling 5 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s5)	516	1	2	1.01	.088
DX401S5	Sibling 5 still alive? (a/b/cx401s5)	512	1	3	1.05	.229
DX402S5	Year of death sibling 5 (a/b/cx402s5)	20	2010	2014	2012.35	1.387
DX501S5	Is sibling 5 household member? (a/b/cx501s5)	490	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S5	Living arrangement sibling 5 (b/cx502s5)	1	10	10	10.00	.
DX601S5	Sibling 5 moved? (b/cx601s5)	490	1	6	1.21	.723
DX602BS5	Place of residence sibling 5 (a/b/cx602bs5)	453	11	2461	1150.08	738.544
DX602DS5	Country of residence sibling 5 (a/b/cx602ds5)	482	2	233	7.97	31.481
DX602GS5	CBS municipality code sibling 5 (a/b/cx602gs5)	452	7	1955	717.77	570.398
DX602PS5	Province sibling 5 (a/b/cx602ps5)	452	20	31	26.87	2.965
DX602US5	Urbanization municipality sibling 5 (a/b/cx602us5)	452	1	5	3.08	1.290
DX602XS5	X-coordinate sibling 5 (a/b/cx602xs5)	443	31.20	271.30	156.1465	50.14747
DX602YS5	Y-coordinate sibling 5 (a/b/cx602ys5)	443	311.70	592.70	452.4738	57.85294
DX603S5	Face-to-face contact sibling 5 (a/b/cx603s5)	490	1	6	3.25	1.009
DX604S5	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 5 (a/b/cx604s5)	490	1	7	3.33	1.141
DX701S5	Sibling 5 always household member? (a/b/cx701s5)	0				
DX702S5	Household pattern sibling 5 (a/b/cx702s5)	0				
DX702BS5	Freq contact if sibling 5 absent (a/b/cx702bs5)	0				
DX703S5	Nr absent nights sibling 5 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s5)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S5	Living arrangement sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx704s5)	0				
DX705BS5	Place of residence sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705bs5)	0				
DX705DS5	Country of residence sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705ds5)	0				
DX705GS5	CBS municipality code sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705gs5)	0				
DX705PS5	Province sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705ps5)	0				
DX705US5	Urbanization municipality sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705us5)	0				
DX705XS5	X-coordinate sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705xs5)	0				
DX705YS5	Y-coordinate sibling 5 if absent (a/b/cx705ys5)	0				
DX400S6	Sibling 6 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s6)	334	1	2	1.00	.055
DX401S6	Sibling 6 still alive? (a/b/cx401s6)	333	1	3	1.03	.210
DX402S6	Year of death sibling 6 (a/b/cx402s6)	7	2010	2014	2012.29	1.254
DX501S6	Is sibling 6 household member? (a/b/cx501s6)	324	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S6	Living arrangement sibling 6 (b/cx502s6)	1	10	10	10.00	.
DX601S6	Sibling 6 moved? (b/cx601s6)	324	1	6	1.23	.753
DX602BS6	Place of residence sibling 6 (a/b/cx602bs6)	292	7	2461	1208.80	756.584
DX602DS6	Country of residence sibling 6 (a/b/cx602ds6)	318	2	218	8.26	30.889
DX602GS6	CBS municipality code sibling 6 (a/b/cx602gs6)	294	7	1955	692.62	536.287
DX602PS6	Province sibling 6 (a/b/cx602ps6)	294	20	31	26.81	2.888
DX602US6	Urbanization municipality sibling 6 (a/b/cx602us6)	294	1	5	3.04	1.311
DX602XS6	X-coordinate sibling 6 (a/b/cx602xs6)	288	24.60	271.30	153.1819	52.25526
DX602YS6	Y-coordinate sibling 6 (a/b/cx602ys6)	288	317.30	597.20	455.5059	56.28691
DX603S6	Face-to-face contact sibling 6 (a/b/cx603s6)	324	1	7	3.31	1.162
DX604S6	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 6 (a/b/cx604s6)	324	1	7	3.29	1.197
DX701S6	Sibling 6 always household member? (a/b/cx701s6)	0				
DX702S6	Household pattern sibling 6 (a/b/cx702s6)	0				
DX702BS6	Freq contact if sibling 6 absent (a/b/cx702bs6)	0				
DX703S6	Nr absent nights sibling 6 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s6)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S6	Living arrangement sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx704s6)	0				
DX705BS6	Place of residence sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705bs6)	0				
DX705DS6	Country of residence sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705ds6)	0				
DX705GS6	CBS municipality code sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705gs6)	0				
DX705PS6	Province sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705ps6)	0				
DX705US6	Urbanization municipality sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705us6)	0				
DX705XS6	X-coordinate sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705xs6)	0				
DX705YS6	Y-coordinate sibling 6 if absent (a/b/cx705ys6)	0				
DX400S7	Sibling 7 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s7)	232	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401S7	Sibling 7 still alive? (a/b/cx401s7)	232	1	3	1.07	.270
DX402S7	Year of death sibling 7 (a/b/cx402s7)	14	2010	2014	2012.43	1.222
DX501S7	Is sibling 7 household member? (a/b/cx501s7)	217	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S7	Living arrangement sibling 7 (b/cx502s7)	0				
DX601S7	Sibling 7 moved? (b/cx601s7)	217	1	6	1.35	1.012
DX602BS7	Place of residence sibling 7 (a/b/cx602bs7)	193	11	2461	1164.85	767.283
DX602DS7	Country of residence sibling 7 (a/b/cx602ds7)	209	2	233	11.98	38.890
DX602GS7	CBS municipality code sibling 7 (a/b/cx602gs7)	188	5	1927	755.41	577.737
DX602PS7	Province sibling 7 (a/b/cx602ps7)	188	20	31	26.97	2.806
DX602US7	Urbanization municipality sibling 7 (a/b/cx602us7)	188	1	5	3.14	1.217
DX602XS7	X-coordinate sibling 7 (a/b/cx602xs7)	187	23.20	267.40	155.7658	51.15425
DX602YS7	Y-coordinate sibling 7 (a/b/cx602ys7)	187	317.00	592.40	451.0674	58.32213
DX603S7	Face-to-face contact sibling 7 (a/b/cx603s7)	217	1	7	3.29	1.171
DX604S7	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 7 (a/b/cx604s7)	217	1	6	3.16	1.107
DX701S7	Sibling 7 always household member? (a/b/cx701s7)	0				
DX702S7	Household pattern sibling 7 (a/b/cx702s7)	0				
DX702BS7	Freq contact if sibling 7 absent (a/b/cx702bs7)	0				
DX703S7	Nr absent nights sibling 7 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s7)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S7	Living arrangement sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx704s7)	0				
DX705BS7	Place of residence sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705bs7)	0				
DX705DS7	Country of residence sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705ds7)	0				
DX705GS7	CBS municipality code sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705gs7)	0				
DX705PS7	Province sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705ps7)	0				
DX705US7	Urbanization municipality sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705us7)	0				
DX705XS7	X-coordinate sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705xs7)	0				
DX705YS7	Y-coordinate sibling 7 if absent (a/b/cx705ys7)	0				
DX400S8	Sibling 8 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s8)	149	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401S8	Sibling 8 still alive? (a/b/cx401s8)	149	1	3	1.01	.164
DX402S8	Year of death sibling 8 (a/b/cx402s8)	0				
DX501S8	Is sibling 8 household member? (a/b/cx501s8)	148	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S8	Living arrangement sibling 8 (b/cx502s8)	0				
DX601S8	Sibling 8 moved? (b/cx601s8)	148	1	6	1.20	.756
DX602BS8	Place of residence sibling 8 (a/b/cx602bs8)	134	17	2461	1182.20	731.567
DX602DS8	Country of residence sibling 8 (a/b/cx602ds8)	145	2	197	7.93	28.420
DX602GS8	CBS municipality code sibling 8 (a/b/cx602gs8)	136	14	1955	693.78	530.882
DX602PS8	Province sibling 8 (a/b/cx602ps8)	136	20	31	27.04	2.799
DX602US8	Urbanization municipality sibling 8 (a/b/cx602us8)	136	1	5	2.87	1.270
DX602XS8	X-coordinate sibling 8 (a/b/cx602xs8)	131	54.20	261.70	145.5664	50.53050
DX602YS8	Y-coordinate sibling 8 (a/b/cx602ys8)	131	317.80	590.20	453.5634	56.32908
DX603S8	Face-to-face contact sibling 8 (a/b/cx603s8)	148	1	6	3.18	1.165
DX604S8	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 8 (a/b/cx604s8)	148	1	7	3.23	1.294
DX701S8	Sibling 8 always household member? (a/b/cx701s8)	0				
DX702S8	Household pattern sibling 8 (a/b/cx702s8)	0				
DX702BS8	Freq contact if sibling 8 absent (a/b/cx702bs8)	0				
DX703S8	Nr absent nights sibling 8 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s8)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S8	Living arrangement sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx704s8)	0				
DX705BS8	Place of residence sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705bs8)	0				
DX705DS8	Country of residence sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705ds8)	0				
DX705GS8	CBS municipality code sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705gs8)	0				
DX705PS8	Province sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705ps8)	0				
DX705US8	Urbanization municipality sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705us8)	0				
DX705XS8	X-coordinate sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705xs8)	0				
DX705YS8	Y-coordinate sibling 8 if absent (a/b/cx705ys8)	0				
DX400S9	Sibling 9 known by Anchor? (b/cx400s9)	102	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401S9	Sibling 9 still alive? (a/b/cx401s9)	102	1	2	1.07	.254
DX402S9	Year of death sibling 9 (a/b/cx402s9)	7	2011	2014	2012.43	1.134
DX501S9	Is sibling 9 household member? (a/b/cx501s9)	95	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502S9	Living arrangement sibling 9 (b/cx502s9)	0				
DX601S9	Sibling 9 moved? (b/cx601s9)	95	1	6	1.39	1.142
DX602BS9	Place of residence sibling 9 (a/b/cx602bs9)	82	19	2401	1255.28	721.293
DX602DS9	Country of residence sibling 9 (a/b/cx602ds9)	90	2	221	10.17	35.608
DX602GS9	CBS municipality code sibling 9 (a/b/cx602gs9)	82	14	1926	711.71	555.464
DX602PS9	Province sibling 9 (a/b/cx602ps9)	82	20	31	26.93	2.985
DX602US9	Urbanization municipality sibling 9 (a/b/cx602us9)	82	1	5	3.02	1.196
DX602XS9	X-coordinate sibling 9 (a/b/cx602xs9)	80	50.50	254.60	154.3000	46.72803
DX602YS9	Y-coordinate sibling 9 (a/b/cx602ys9)	80	328.30	584.10	456.0800	57.85676
DX603S9	Face-to-face contact sibling 9 (a/b/cx603s9)	95	1	7	3.17	1.068
DX604S9	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 9 (a/b/cx604s9)	95	1	7	3.34	1.172
DX701S9	Sibling 9 always household member? (a/b/cx701s9)	0				
DX702S9	Household pattern sibling 9 (a/b/cx702s9)	0				
DX702BS9	Freq contact if sibling 9 absent (a/b/cx702bs9)	0				
DX703S9	Nr absent nights sibling 9 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703s9)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704S9	Living arrangement sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx704s9)	0				
DX705BS9	Place of residence sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705bs9)	0				
DX705DS9	Country of residence sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705ds9)	0				
DX705GS9	CBS municipality code sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705gs9)	0				
DX705PS9	Province sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705ps9)	0				
DX705US9	Urbanization municipality sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705us9)	0				
DX705XS9	X-coordinate sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705xs9)	0				
DX705YS9	Y-coordinate sibling 9 if absent (a/b/cx705ys9)	0				
DX400T1	Sibling 10 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t1)	72	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T1	Sibling 10 still alive? (a/b/cx401t1)	72	1	3	1.06	.285
DX402T1	Year of death sibling 10 (a/b/cx402t1)	2	2010	2013	2011.50	2.121
DX501T1	Is sibling 10 household member? (a/b/cx501t1)	69	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T1	Living arrangement sibling 10 (b/cx502t1)	0				
DX601T1	Sibling 10 moved? (b/cx601t1)	69	1	6	1.16	.656
DX602BT1	Place of residence sibling 10 (a/b/cx602bt1)	65	19	2461	1090.08	773.595
DX602DT1	Country of residence sibling 10 (a/b/cx602dt1)	68	2	219	11.68	40.669
DX602GT1	CBS municipality code sibling 10 (a/b/cx602gt1)	63	14	1921	687.78	559.432
DX602PT1	Province sibling 10 (a/b/cx602pt1)	63	20	31	26.75	3.297
DX602UT1	Urbanization municipality sibling 10 (a/b/cx602ut1)	63	1	5	3.11	1.309
DX602XT1	X-coordinate sibling 10 (a/b/cx602xt1)	62	26.70	258.50	152.8274	53.90089
DX602YT1	Y-coordinate sibling 10 (a/b/cx602yt1)	62	333.50	596.20	459.2806	63.74851
DX603T1	Face-to-face contact sibling 10 (a/b/cx603t1)	69	1	6	3.38	1.072
DX604T1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 10 (a/b/cx604t1)	69	1	7	3.38	1.214
DX701T1	Sibling 10 always household member? (a/b/cx701t1)	0				
DX702T1	Household pattern sibling 10 (a/b/cx702t1)	0				
DX702BT1	Freq contact if sibling 10 absent (a/b/cx702bt1)	0				
DX703T1	Nr absent nights sibling 10 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t1)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T1	Living arrangement sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx704t1)	0				
DX705BT1	Place of residence sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705bt1)	0				
DX705DT1	Country of residence sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705dt1)	0				
DX705GT1	CBS municipality code sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705gt1)	0				
DX705PT1	Province sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705pt1)	0				
DX705UT1	Urbanization municipality sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705ut1)	0				
DX705XT1	X-coordinate sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705xt1)	0				
DX705YT1	Y-coordinate sibling 10 if absent (a/b/cx705yt1)	0				
DX400T2	Sibling 11 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t2)	42	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T2	Sibling 11 still alive? (a/b/cx401t2)	42	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402T2	Year of death sibling 11 (a/b/cx402t2)	0				
DX501T2	Is sibling 11 household member? (a/b/cx501t2)	42	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T2	Living arrangement sibling 11 (b/cx502t2)	1	12	12	12.00	.
DX601T2	Sibling 11 moved? (b/cx601t2)	42	1	6	1.24	.821
DX602BT2	Place of residence sibling 11 (a/b/cx602bt2)	40	11	2446	1086.13	798.416
DX602DT2	Country of residence sibling 11 (a/b/cx602dt2)	41	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GT2	CBS municipality code sibling 11 (a/b/cx602gt2)	41	14	1921	684.22	562.997
DX602PT2	Province sibling 11 (a/b/cx602pt2)	41	20	31	26.39	3.081
DX602UT2	Urbanization municipality sibling 11 (a/b/cx602ut2)	41	1	5	2.66	1.175
DX602XT2	X-coordinate sibling 11 (a/b/cx602xt2)	39	76.40	254.80	157.7821	51.27498
DX602YT2	Y-coordinate sibling 11 (a/b/cx602yt2)	39	328.60	582.30	458.5513	57.98172
DX603T2	Face-to-face contact sibling 11 (a/b/cx603t2)	42	1	6	3.12	1.131
DX604T2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 11 (a/b/cx604t2)	42	1	6	2.98	1.259
DX701T2	Sibling 11 always household member? (a/b/cx701t2)	0				
DX702T2	Household pattern sibling 11 (a/b/cx702t2)	0				
DX702BT2	Freq contact if sibling 11 absent (a/b/cx702bt2)	0				
DX703T2	Nr absent nights sibling 11 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t2)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T2	Living arrangement sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx704t2)	0				
DX705BT2	Place of residence sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705bt2)	0				
DX705DT2	Country of residence sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705dt2)	0				
DX705GT2	CBS municipality code sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705gt2)	0				
DX705PT2	Province sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705pt2)	0				
DX705UT2	Urbanization municipality sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705ut2)	0				
DX705XT2	X-coordinate sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705xt2)	0				
DX705YT2	Y-coordinate sibling 11 if absent (a/b/cx705yt2)	0				
DX400T3	Sibling 12 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t3)	22	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T3	Sibling 12 still alive? (a/b/cx401t3)	22	1	2	1.09	.294
DX402T3	Year of death sibling 12 (a/b/cx402t3)	2	2010	2011	2010.50	.707
DX501T3	Is sibling 12 household member? (a/b/cx501t3)	20	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T3	Living arrangement sibling 12 (b/cx502t3)	0				
DX601T3	Sibling 12 moved? (b/cx601t3)	20	1	2	1.10	.308
DX602BT3	Place of residence sibling 12 (a/b/cx602bt3)	19	63	2391	1207.37	768.402
DX602DT3	Country of residence sibling 12 (a/b/cx602dt3)	20	2	39	3.85	8.273
DX602GT3	CBS municipality code sibling 12 (a/b/cx602gt3)	19	262	984	558.05	208.455
DX602PT3	Province sibling 12 (a/b/cx602pt3)	19	25	31	27.79	1.751
DX602UT3	Urbanization municipality sibling 12 (a/b/cx602ut3)	19	1	5	3.05	1.393
DX602XT3	X-coordinate sibling 12 (a/b/cx602xt3)	19	77.80	211.80	137.6579	41.42852
DX602YT3	Y-coordinate sibling 12 (a/b/cx602yt3)	19	379.10	552.50	456.1263	48.24829
DX603T3	Face-to-face contact sibling 12 (a/b/cx603t3)	20	1	6	3.30	1.174
DX604T3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 12 (a/b/cx604t3)	20	1	6	3.10	1.252
DX701T3	Sibling 12 always household member? (a/b/cx701t3)	0				
DX702T3	Household pattern sibling 12 (a/b/cx702t3)	0				
DX702BT3	Freq contact if sibling 12 absent (a/b/cx702bt3)	0				
DX703T3	Nr absent nights sibling 12 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t3)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T3	Living arrangement sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx704t3)	0				
DX705BT3	Place of residence sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705bt3)	0				
DX705DT3	Country of residence sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705dt3)	0				
DX705GT3	CBS municipality code sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705gt3)	0				
DX705PT3	Province sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705pt3)	0				
DX705UT3	Urbanization municipality sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705ut3)	0				
DX705XT3	X-coordinate sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705xt3)	0				
DX705YT3	Y-coordinate sibling 12 if absent (a/b/cx705yt3)	0				
DX400T4	Sibling 13 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t4)	15	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T4	Sibling 13 still alive? (a/b/cx401t4)	15	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402T4	Year of death sibling 13 (a/b/cx402t4)	0				
DX501T4	Is sibling 13 household member? (a/b/cx501t4)	15	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T4	Living arrangement sibling 13 (b/cx502t4)	0				
DX601T4	Sibling 13 moved? (b/cx601t4)	15	1	1	1.00	.000
DX602BT4	Place of residence sibling 13 (a/b/cx602bt4)	15	17	2291	1159.87	740.853
DX602DT4	Country of residence sibling 13 (a/b/cx602dt4)	15	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GT4	CBS municipality code sibling 13 (a/b/cx602gt4)	15	88	1680	583.20	407.895
DX602PT4	Province sibling 13 (a/b/cx602pt4)	15	21	31	26.33	3.222
DX602UT4	Urbanization municipality sibling 13 (a/b/cx602ut4)	15	1	5	3.27	1.438
DX602XT4	X-coordinate sibling 13 (a/b/cx602xt4)	15	68.50	253.30	162.9800	66.43089
DX602YT4	Y-coordinate sibling 13 (a/b/cx602yt4)	15	378.80	558.70	458.6067	57.39739
DX603T4	Face-to-face contact sibling 13 (a/b/cx603t4)	15	1	5	3.40	1.121
DX604T4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 13 (a/b/cx604t4)	15	1	5	3.13	1.060
DX701T4	Sibling 13 always household member? (a/b/cx701t4)	0				
DX702T4	Household pattern sibling 13 (a/b/cx702t4)	0				
DX702BT4	Freq contact if sibling 13 absent (a/b/cx702bt4)	0				
DX703T4	Nr absent nights sibling 13 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t4)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T4	Living arrangement sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx704t4)	0				
DX705BT4	Place of residence sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705bt4)	0				
DX705DT4	Country of residence sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705dt4)	0				
DX705GT4	CBS municipality code sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705gt4)	0				
DX705PT4	Province sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705pt4)	0				
DX705UT4	Urbanization municipality sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705ut4)	0				
DX705XT4	X-coordinate sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705xt4)	0				
DX705YT4	Y-coordinate sibling 13 if absent (a/b/cx705yt4)	0				
DX400T5	Sibling 14 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t5)	6	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T5	Sibling 14 still alive? (a/b/cx401t5)	6	1	1	1.00	.000
DX402T5	Year of death sibling 14 (a/b/cx402t5)	0				
DX501T5	Is sibling 14 household member? (a/b/cx501t5)	6	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T5	Living arrangement sibling 14 (b/cx502t5)	0				
DX601T5	Sibling 14 moved? (b/cx601t5)	6	1	1	1.00	.000
DX602BT5	Place of residence sibling 14 (a/b/cx602bt5)	5	17	1394	836.20	678.816
DX602DT5	Country of residence sibling 14 (a/b/cx602dt5)	6	2	221	38.50	89.406
DX602GT5	CBS municipality code sibling 14 (a/b/cx602gt5)	5	416	935	680.80	196.722
DX602PT5	Province sibling 14 (a/b/cx602pt5)	5	26	31	28.40	2.074
DX602UT5	Urbanization municipality sibling 14 (a/b/cx602ut5)	5	2	5	3.40	1.342
DX602XT5	X-coordinate sibling 14 (a/b/cx602xt5)	5	79.10	175.10	122.0600	34.63312
DX602YT5	Y-coordinate sibling 14 (a/b/cx602yt5)	5	316.70	523.50	434.9400	81.38958
DX603T5	Face-to-face contact sibling 14 (a/b/cx603t5)	6	2	4	2.83	.753
DX604T5	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 14 (a/b/cx604t5)	6	1	4	2.67	1.033
DX701T5	Sibling 14 always household member? (a/b/cx701t5)	0				
DX702T5	Household pattern sibling 14 (a/b/cx702t5)	0				
DX702BT5	Freq contact if sibling 14 absent (a/b/cx702bt5)	0				
DX703T5	Nr absent nights sibling 14 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t5)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T5	Living arrangement sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx704t5)	0				
DX705BT5	Place of residence sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705bt5)	0				
DX705DT5	Country of residence sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705dt5)	0				
DX705GT5	CBS municipality code sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705gt5)	0				
DX705PT5	Province sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705pt5)	0				
DX705UT5	Urbanization municipality sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705ut5)	0				
DX705XT5	X-coordinate sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705xt5)	0				
DX705YT5	Y-coordinate sibling 14 if absent (a/b/cx705yt5)	0				
DX400T6	Sibling 15 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t6)	4	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T6	Sibling 15 still alive? (a/b/cx401t6)	4	1	2	1.50	.577
DX402T6	Year of death sibling 15 (a/b/cx402t6)	2	2012	2012	2012.00	.000
DX501T6	Is sibling 15 household member? (a/b/cx501t6)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX502T6	Living arrangement sibling 15 (b/cx502t6)	0				
DX601T6	Sibling 15 moved? (b/cx601t6)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX602BT6	Place of residence sibling 15 (a/b/cx602bt6)	2	347	1101	724.00	533.159
DX602DT6	Country of residence sibling 15 (a/b/cx602dt6)	2	2	2	2.00	.000
DX602GT6	CBS municipality code sibling 15 (a/b/cx602gt6)	2	80	109	94.50	20.506
DX602PT6	Province sibling 15 (a/b/cx602pt6)	2	21	22	21.50	.707
DX602UT6	Urbanization municipality sibling 15 (a/b/cx602ut6)	2	2	5	3.50	2.121
DX602XT6	X-coordinate sibling 15 (a/b/cx602xt6)	2	182.60	247.80	215.2000	46.10336
DX602YT6	Y-coordinate sibling 15 (a/b/cx602yt6)	2	524.70	578.40	551.5500	37.97163
DX603T6	Face-to-face contact sibling 15 (a/b/cx603t6)	2	2	4	3.00	1.414
DX604T6	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 15 (a/b/cx604t6)	2	3	4	3.50	.707
DX701T6	Sibling 15 always household member? (a/b/cx701t6)	0				
DX702T6	Household pattern sibling 15 (a/b/cx702t6)	0				
DX702BT6	Freq contact if sibling 15 absent (a/b/cx702bt6)	0				
DX703T6	Nr absent nights sibling 15 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t6)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T6	Living arrangement sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx704t6)	0				
DX705BT6	Place of residence sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705bt6)	0				
DX705DT6	Country of residence sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705dt6)	0				
DX705GT6	CBS municipality code sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705gt6)	0				
DX705PT6	Province sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705pt6)	0				
DX705UT6	Urbanization municipality sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705ut6)	0				
DX705XT6	X-coordinate sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705xt6)	0				
DX705YT6	Y-coordinate sibling 15 if absent (a/b/cx705yt6)	0				
DX400T7	Sibling 16 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t7)	2	1	1	1.00	.000
DX401T7	Sibling 16 still alive? (a/b/cx401t7)	2	1	2	1.50	.707
DX402T7	Year of death sibling 16 (a/b/cx402t7)	1	2007	2007	2007.00	.
DX501T7	Is sibling 16 household member? (a/b/cx501t7)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502T7	Living arrangement sibling 16 (b/cx502t7)	0				
DX601T7	Sibling 16 moved? (b/cx601t7)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BT7	Place of residence sibling 16 (a/b/cx602bt7)	1	1758	1758	1758.00	.
DX602DT7	Country of residence sibling 16 (a/b/cx602dt7)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GT7	CBS municipality code sibling 16 (a/b/cx602gt7)	1	441	441	441.00	.
DX602PT7	Province sibling 16 (a/b/cx602pt7)	1	27	27	27.00	.
DX602UT7	Urbanization munic sibling 16 (a/b/cx602ut7)	1	4	4	4.00	.
DX602XT7	X-coordinate sibling 16 (a/b/cx602xt7)	1	115.00	115.00	115.0000	.
DX602YT7	Y-coordinate sibling 16 (a/b/cx602yt7)	1	534.00	534.00	534.0000	.
DX603T7	Face-to-face contact sibling 16 (a/b/cx603t7)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX604T7	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 16 (a/b/cx604t7)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701T7	Sibling 16 always household member? (a/b/cx701t7)	0				
DX702T7	Household pattern sibling 16 (a/b/cx702t7)	0				
DX702BT7	Freq contact if sibling 16 absent (a/b/cx702bt7)	0				
DX703T7	Nr absent nights sibling 16 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t7)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T7	Living arrangement sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx704t7)	0				
DX705BT7	Place of residence sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705bt7)	0				
DX705DT7	Country of residence sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705dt7)	0				
DX705GT7	CBS municipality code sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705gt7)	0				
DX705PT7	Province sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705pt7)	0				
DX705UT7	Urbanization municipality sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705ut7)	0				
DX705XT7	X-coordinate sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705xt7)	0				
DX705YT7	Y-coordinate sibling 16 if absent (a/b/cx705yt7)	0				
DX400T8	Sibling 17 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t8)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX401T8	Sibling 17 still alive? (a/b/cx401t8)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX402T8	Year of death sibling 17 (a/b/cx402t8)	0				
DX501T8	Is sibling 17 household member? (a/b/cx501t8)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502T8	Living arrangement sibling 17 (b/cx502t8)	0				
DX601T8	Sibling 17 moved? (b/cx601t8)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BT8	Place of residence sibling 17 (a/b/cx602bt8)	1	2073	2073	2073.00	.
DX602DT8	Country of residence sibling 17 (a/b/cx602dt8)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GT8	CBS municipality code sibling 17 (a/b/cx602gt8)	1	858	858	858.00	.
DX602PT8	Province sibling 17 (a/b/cx602pt8)	1	30	30	30.00	.
DX602UT8	Urbanization municipality sibling 17 (a/b/cx602ut8)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX602XT8	X-coordinate sibling 17 (a/b/cx602xt8)	1	160.30	160.30	160.3000	.
DX602YT8	Y-coordinate sibling 17 (a/b/cx602yt8)	1	373.20	373.20	373.2000	.
DX603T8	Face-to-face contact sibling 17 (a/b/cx603t8)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX604T8	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 17 (a/b/cx604t8)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701T8	Sibling 17 always household member? (a/b/cx701t8)	0				
DX702T8	Household pattern sibling 17 (a/b/cx702t8)	0				
DX702BT8	Freq contact if sibling 17 absent (a/b/cx702bt8)	0				
DX703T8	Nr absent nights sibling 17 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t8)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T8	Living arrangement sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx704t8)	0				
DX705BT8	Place of residence sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705bt8)	0				
DX705DT8	Country of residence sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705dt8)	0				
DX705GT8	CBS municipality code sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705gt8)	0				
DX705PT8	Province sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705pt8)	0				
DX705UT8	Urbanization municipality sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705ut8)	0				
DX705XT8	X-coordinate sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705xt8)	0				
DX705YT8	Y-coordinate sibling 17 if absent (a/b/cx705yt8)	0				
DX400T9	Sibling 18 known by Anchor? (b/cx400t9)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX401T9	Sibling 18 still alive? (a/b/cx401t9)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX402T9	Year of death sibling 18 (a/b/cx402t9)	0				
DX501T9	Is sibling 18 household member? (a/b/cx501t9)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502T9	Living arrangement sibling 18 (b/cx502t9)	0				
DX601T9	Sibling 18 moved? (b/cx601t9)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BT9	Place of residence sibling 18 (a/b/cx602bt9)	1	2382	2382	2382.00	.
DX602DT9	Country of residence sibling 18 (a/b/cx602dt9)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GT9	CBS municipality code sibling 18 (a/b/cx602gt9)	1	355	355	355.00	.
DX602PT9	Province sibling 18 (a/b/cx602pt9)	1	26	26	26.00	.
DX602UT9	Urbanization municipality sibling 18 (a/b/cx602ut9)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX602XT9	X-coordinate sibling 18 (a/b/cx602xt9)	1	142.60	142.60	142.6000	.
DX602YT9	Y-coordinate sibling 18 (a/b/cx602yt9)	1	455.10	455.10	455.1000	.
DX603T9	Face-to-face contact sibling 18 (a/b/cx603t9)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX604T9	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 18 (a/b/cx604t9)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701T9	Sibling 18 always household member? (a/b/cx701t9)	0				
DX702T9	Household pattern sibling 18 (a/b/cx702t9)	0				
DX702BT9	Freq contact if sibling 18 absent (a/b/cx702bt9)	0				
DX703T9	Nr absent nights sibling 18 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703t9)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704T9	Living arrangement sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx704t9)	0				
DX705BT9	Place of residence sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705bt9)	0				
DX705DT9	Country of residence sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705dt9)	0				
DX705GT9	CBS municipality code sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705gt9)	0				
DX705PT9	Province sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705pt9)	0				
DX705UT9	Urbanization municipality sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705ut9)	0				
DX705XT9	X-coordinate sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705xt9)	0				
DX705YT9	Y-coordinate sibling 18 if absent (a/b/cx705yt9)	0				
DX400U1	Sibling 19 known by Anchor? (b/cx400u1)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX401U1	Sibling 19 still alive? (a/b/cx401u1)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX402U1	Year of death sibling 19 (a/b/cx402u1)	0				
DX501U1	Is sibling 19 household member? (a/b/cx501u1)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502U1	Living arrangement sibling 19 (b/cx502u1)	0				
DX601U1	Sibling 19 moved? (b/cx601u1)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BU1	Place of residence sibling 19 (a/b/cx602bu1)	1	2141	2141	2141.00	.
DX602DU1	Country of residence sibling 19 (a/b/cx602du1)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GU1	CBS municipality code sibling 19 (a/b/cx602gu1)	1	1916	1916	1916.00	.
DX602PU1	Province sibling 19 (a/b/cx602pu1)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX602UU1	Urbanization municipality sibling 19 (a/b/cx602uu1)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602XU1	X-coordinate sibling 19 (a/b/cx602xu1)	1	85.10	85.10	85.1000	.
DX602YU1	Y-coordinate sibling 19 (a/b/cx602yu1)	1	455.20	455.20	455.2000	.
DX603U1	Face-to-face contact sibling 19 (a/b/cx603u1)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX604U1	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 19 (a/b/cx604u1)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701U1	Sibling 19 always household member? (a/b/cx701u1)	0				
DX702U1	Household pattern sibling 19 (a/b/cx702u1)	0				
DX702BU1	Freq contact if sibling 19 absent (a/b/cx702bu1)	0				
DX703U1	Nr absent nights sibling 19 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703u1)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704U1	Living arrangement sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx704u1)	0				
DX705BU1	Place of residence sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705bu1)	0				
DX705DU1	Country of residence sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705du1)	0				
DX705GU1	CBS municipality code sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705gu1)	0				
DX705PU1	Province sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705pu1)	0				
DX705UU1	Urbanization municipality sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705uu1)	0				
DX705XU1	X-coordinate sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705xu1)	0				
DX705YU1	Y-coordinate sibling 19 if absent (a/b/cx705yu1)	0				
DX400U2	Sibling 20 known by Anchor? (b/cx400u2)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX401U2	Sibling 20 still alive? (a/b/cx401u2)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX402U2	Year of death sibling 20 (a/b/cx402u2)	0				
DX501U2	Is sibling 20 household member? (a/b/cx501u2)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502U2	Living arrangement sibling 20 (b/cx502u2)	0				
DX601U2	Sibling 20 moved? (b/cx601u2)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BU2	Place of residence sibling 20 (a/b/cx602bu2)	1	733	733	733.00	.
DX602DU2	Country of residence sibling 20 (a/b/cx602du2)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GU2	CBS municipality code sibling 20 (a/b/cx602gu2)	1	392	392	392.00	.
DX602PU2	Province sibling 20 (a/b/cx602pu2)	1	27	27	27.00	.
DX602UU2	Urbanization municipality sibling 20 (a/b/cx602uu2)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602XU2	X-coordinate sibling 20 (a/b/cx602xu2)	1	103.50	103.50	103.5000	.
DX602YU2	Y-coordinate sibling 20 (a/b/cx602yu2)	1	488.20	488.20	488.2000	.
DX603U2	Face-to-face contact sibling 20 (a/b/cx603u2)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX604U2	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 20 (a/b/cx604u2)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701U2	Sibling 20 always household member? (a/b/cx701u2)	0				
DX702U2	Household pattern sibling 20 (a/b/cx702u2)	0				
DX702BU2	Freq contact if sibling 20 absent (a/b/cx702bu2)	0				
DX703U2	Nr absent nights sibling 20 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703u2)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704U2	Living arrangement sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx704u2)	0				
DX705BU2	Place of residence sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705bu2)	0				
DX705DU2	Country of residence sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705du2)	0				
DX705GU2	CBS municipality code sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705gu2)	0				
DX705PU2	Province sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705pu2)	0				
DX705UU2	Urbanization municipality sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705uu2)	0				
DX705XU2	X-coordinate sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705xu2)	0				
DX705YU2	Y-coordinate sibling 20 if absent (a/b/cx705yu2)	0				
DX400U3	Sibling 21 known by Anchor? (b/cx400u3)	0				
DX401U3	Sibling 21 still alive? (a/b/cx401u3)	0				
DX402U3	Year of death sibling 21 (a/b/cx402u3)	0				
DX501U3	Is sibling 21 household member? (a/b/cx501u3)	0				
DX502U3	Living arrangement sibling 21 (b/cx502u3)	0				
DX601U3	Sibling 21 moved? (b/cx601u3)	0				
DX602BU3	Place of residence sibling 21 (a/b/cx602bu3)	0				
DX602DU3	Country of residence sibling 21 (a/b/cx602du3)	0				
DX602GU3	CBS municipality code sibling 21 (a/b/cx602gu3)	0				
DX602PU3	Province sibling 21 (a/b/cx602pu3)	0				
DX602UU3	Urbanization municipality sibling 21 (a/b/cx602uu3)	0				
DX602XU3	X-coordinate sibling 21 (a/b/cx602xu3)	0				
DX602YU3	Y-coordinate sibling 21 (a/b/cx602yu3)	0				
DX603U3	Face-to-face contact sibling 21 (a/b/cx603u3)	0				
DX604U3	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 21 (a/b/cx604u3)	0				
DX701U3	Sibling 21 always household member? (a/b/cx701u3)	0				
DX702U3	Household pattern sibling 21 (a/b/cx702u3)	0				
DX702BU3	Freq contact if sibling 21 absent (a/b/cx702bu3)	0				
DX703U3	Nr absent nights sibling 21 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703u3)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704U3	Living arrangement sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx704u3)	0				
DX705BU3	Place of residence sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705bu3)	0				
DX705DU3	Country of residence sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705du3)	0				
DX705GU3	CBS municipality code sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705gu3)	0				
DX705PU3	Province sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705pu3)	0				
DX705UU3	Urbanization municipality sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705uu3)	0				
DX705XU3	X-coordinate sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705xu3)	0				
DX705YU3	Y-coordinate sibling 21 if absent (a/b/cx705yu3)	0				
DX400U4	Sibling 22 known by Anchor? (b/cx400u4)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX401U4	Sibling 22 still alive? (a/b/cx401u4)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX402U4	Year of death sibling 22 (a/b/cx402u4)	0				
DX501U4	Is sibling 22 household member? (a/b/cx501u4)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX502U4	Living arrangement sibling 22 (b/cx502u4)	0				
DX601U4	Sibling 22 moved? (b/cx601u4)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602BU4	Place of residence sibling 22 (a/b/cx602bu4)	1	1736	1736	1736.00	.
DX602DU4	Country of residence sibling 22 (a/b/cx602du4)	1	2	2	2.00	.
DX602GU4	CBS municipality code sibling 22 (a/b/cx602gu4)	1	518	518	518.00	.
DX602PU4	Province sibling 22 (a/b/cx602pu4)	1	28	28	28.00	.
DX602UU4	Urbanization municipality sibling 22 (a/b/cx602uu4)	1	1	1	1.00	.
DX602XU4	X-coordinate sibling 22 (a/b/cx602xu4)	1	77.00	77.00	77.0000	.
DX602YU4	Y-coordinate sibling 22 (a/b/cx602yu4)	1	452.20	452.20	452.2000	.
DX603U4	Face-to-face contact sibling 22 (a/b/cx603u4)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX604U4	Phone, letter, email contact sibling 22 (a/b/cx604u4)	1	3	3	3.00	.
DX701U4	Sibling 22 always household member? (a/b/cx701u4)	0				
DX702U4	Household pattern sibling 22 (a/b/cx702u4)	0				
DX702BU4	Freq contact if sibling 22 absent (a/b/cx702bu4)	0				
DX703U4	Nr absent nights sibling 22 per 4 weeks (a/b/cx703u4)	0				

		N	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	Std. Deviation
DX704U4	Living arrangement sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx704u4)	0				
DX705BU4	Place of residence sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705bu4)	0				
DX705DU4	Country of residence sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705du4)	0				
DX705GU4	CBS municipality code sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705gu4)	0				
DX705PU4	Province sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705pu4)	0				
DX705UU4	Urbanization municipality sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705uu4)	0				
DX705XU4	X-coordinate sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705xu4)	0				
DX705YU4	Y-coordinate sibling 22 if absent (a/b/cx705yu4)	0				

Appendix 6: Main questionnaire Anchor (English version)



Netherlands Kinship Panel Study

Familiebanden in Nederland

QUESTIONNAIRE FOR THE FOURTH NKPS WAVE

May 2014

(excluding instruction protocol and introduction)

- Text given in normal font should be read out by the interviewer.
- Most answers do not have to be read out, unless explicitly indicated.
- Text preceded by INT are instructions for the interviewer.
- **Text in bold are technical programming instructions.**
- → **question DA103A** means go to the question specified.
- Many questions are preceded by **conditions in bold** or have **conditions in bold** in the answers. They do not appear in the text the interviewer/respondent sees.
- Questions in the fourth wave begin with a **D**, questions from the first wave begin with an **A**, questions from Wave 2 begin with a **B**, and questions from Wave 3 begin with a **C**.
- Text in brackets: **{text}** is information that needs to be retrieved from earlier sources of information (either from this (=fourth) wave or the third, second or first wave).
- The interviewer is often referred to **Module X**. The questions referred to are standard questions about the family member (**Alter**). The set of questions differs per Alter, however. Where the reference is given, the questions concerned are usually specified, but the conditions are also given in Module X itself.

A. BACKGROUND

As a double-check, the questions below will be answered at the beginning of the interview to make sure that the right person is being interviewed.

We would first like to check your name and address. We received this information during our earlier interviews.

We will start by asking for some background information.

If necessary, repeat for potential respondent X = 1 to N = 20

DA101_X What is your sex?

- 1 male
- 2 female

DA102_X What is your date of birth?

- Enter the date of birth [dd-mm-yyyy]

If DA101 and DA102 do not tally with the information gathered in Wave 3 (CA101 and CA102), ask questions DA103 to DA103B:

DA103_X It is very important that we interview the same person we interviewed in {month/year interview Wave 3}. Based on our information, we then interviewed a {CA101} born on {CA102} who is a member of your household. Is that someone else in your household?

- 1 yes, that is someone else → **question DA103B**
- 2 no, this person is not a member of our household → **question DA103A**

DA103A_X The information we gathered at the time may be wrong. Were you the person interviewed last time?

- 1 yes, respondent was/you were interviewed → **question DB400FA**
- 2 no, respondent was/you were not interviewed → **Fill where Xmax = X**

DA103B_X The questions are only intended for that person. May I speak to him/her or make an appointment for an interview with him/her? [CAWI: Please ask him/her to complete this web interview] → **Back to instruction protocol (Xmax = X + 1)**

Substitute for X = Xmax

DA101 = DA101_X
 DA102 = DA102_X
 DA103 = DA103_X
 DA103A = DA103A_X
 DA103B = DA103B_X

Now calculate DAGE: respondent's age in years based on date of interview and date of birth (DA102_X)

B. PARENTAL HOME

The next questions are about your parental home

If it is not known whether the father was alive during Wave 3 skip questions about father and continue with mother: → DB400MA.

If father was alive in Wave 3 and mother had died during Wave 3, but the parents were living together before, the situation of father is unknown. This information should be asked now: If CB410FA=2 and CB401MB=2 → DB400FC

DB400FA. Based on our information your own father was
INT: Read out loud:

- not alive (**CB401FA=1 or CB401FB=2**)
- married to or living with your mother (**CB402=2**)
- living alone (**CB403F=2 or CB404F=2 or CB405F=2 or CB405F=3 or CB406F=2**)
- married to or living with a new partner who is not your biological mother (**CB403F=1 or CB404F=1 or CB405F=1 or CB406F=1**)

at the time of the last interview in {month/year interview Wave 3}

Is this correct?

- 1 yes → question DB401FB, DB400FA is entered in DB401FA
- 2 no

If information is missing, ask DB400FB.

DB400FB What was your own father's situation at the time of the last interview, in {month/year interview Wave 3}?

INT: Read out the answers.

- 1 father not alive → question DB400MA
- 2 father married to or living with your mother
- 3 father living alone
- 4 father married to or living with a new partner

DB400FC What was your own father's situation at the time of the last interview, in {month/year interview Wave 3}?

INT: Read out the answers.

- 3 father living alone
- 4 father married to or living with a new partner

[save result of DB400FA-DB400FC in question DB401FA evaluate and choose the appropriate routing. Do NOT show information on screen (again)]

DB401FA At the time of the last interview the situation of respondent's own father was

- 1 father not alive → question DB400MA (no Module X questions)
- 2 father married to or living with your mother
- 3 father living alone
- 4 father married to or living with a new partner

DB401FB Is your father still alive?

- 1 yes → skip next question (but ask Module X questions)
- 2 no

DB401FC In which year did he die?

If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.

- enter year → question DB400MA (no Module X questions)

Questions about own father: If DB401FB = 1, ask questions DX501, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX604A, DX701 to DX705, see Module X

If you do not know whether the mother was alive during Wave 3 skip questions about mother and continue with questions about father (as far as this is known); otherwise go to DB602.

If mother was alive in Wave 3 and father had died during Wave 3, but the parents were living together before, the situation of mother is unknown. This information should be asked now: If CB410MA=2 and CB401FB=2 → DB400MC

DB400MA Based on our information your own mother was:
INT: Read one of the options that will appear on the screen

- not alive (**CB401MA=1 or CB401MB=2**)
- married to or living with your father (**CB402=2**)
- living alone (**CB403M=2 or CB404M=2 or CB405M=2 or CB405M=3 or CB406M=2**)
- married to or living with a new partner who is not your biological father (**CB403M=1 or CB404M=1 or CB405M=1 or CB406M=1**)

at the time of the last interview, in {month/year interview Wave 3}

Is this correct?

- 1 yes → **question DB401MB, DB400MA is entered in DB401MA**
- 2 no

If information is missing, ask DB400MB.

DB400MB What was your own mother's situation at the time of the last interview in {month/year interview Wave 3}?

INT: read out the answers.

- 1 mother not alive
- 2 mother married to or living with your father
- 3 mother living alone
- 4 mother married to or living with a new partner

DB400MC What was your own mother's situation at the time of the last interview in {month/year interview Wave 3}?

INT: read out the answers.

- 3 mother living alone
- 4 mother married to or living with a new partner

Save result of DB400MA-DB400MC in question DB401MA, evaluate and choose the appropriate routing. Do NOT show information on screen (again).

DB401MA At the time of the last interview the situation of respondent's own mother was

- 1 mother not alive → **question DB404F (no Module X questions)**
- 2 mother married to or living with your father
- 3 mother living alone
- 4 mother married to or living with a new partner

DB401MB Is your mother still alive?

- 1 yes → **skip next question (but ask Module X questions)**
- 2 no

DB401MC In which year did she die?

If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.

- enter year → **go to question DB602**

Questions about own mother: If DB401MB = 1, ask questions DX501, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX604A, DX701 to DX705, see Module X

Based on the situation in Wave 3, and whether or not the parents are still alive in Wave 4, a division is now made between the following conditions:

- parents together in Wave 3
- parents no longer together in Wave 3 and:
 - father
 - single
 - with new partner
 - mother
 - single
 - with new partner

If one parent has died since Wave 3 (DB400FB=1 for father, DB400MB=1 for mother), no questions will be asked about this parent's marital history since Wave 3.

IF THE PARENTS WERE TOGETHER IN WAVE 3

Ask the following three questions if the parents were together in Wave 3 (DB401FA=2 and DB401MA=2) and both parents are still alive now: DB401FB=1 and DB401MB=1.

- DB402** Did your parents divorce since the last interview?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DB602

- DB403F** Is your father now married to or living with a new partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DB403M

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB403M.

- DB403M** Is your mother now married to or living with a new partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DB602

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB602.

IF FATHER WAS SINGLE IN WAVE 3

Ask the following question if DB401FA=3 and DB401FB=1 (father was single in Wave 3).

- DB404F** Is your father now married to or living with a new partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DB404M

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB404M.

IF MOTHER WAS SINGLE IN WAVE 3

Ask the following question if DB401MA=3 and DB401MB=1 (mother was single in Wave 3).

- DB404M** Is your mother now married to or living with a new partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DB405F

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB405F.

IF FATHER HAD NEW PARTNER IN WAVE 3

Ask the following two questions if DB401FA = 4 and DB401FB = 1 (father had new partner in Wave 3).

- DB405F** Is your father still married to, or does he still live with this partner?
- 1 yes, still together → **question DB405M**
 - 2 no, divorced or split up
 - 3 no, partner has died

- DB406F** Is your father now married to or living with a partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **question DB405M**

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB405M.

IF MOTHER HAD NEW PARTNER IN WAVE 3

Ask the following two questions if DB401MA=4 and DB401MB=1 (mother had new partner in Wave 3)

- DB405M** Is your mother still married to, or does she still live with this partner?
- 1 yes, still together → **question DB602**
 - 2 no, divorced or split up
 - 3 no, partner has died

- DB406M** Is your mother now married to or living with a new partner?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **question DB602**

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother's current partner, namely questions DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. See Module X for details. Then continue with question DB602.

Only ask question DB602 if respondent still lived in parental home during Wave 3 (CB602=0):

- DB602** In which year did you leave the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
- 0 Has never lived on his/her own
 - enter the year

If DB602=0, → question DC003.

Questions DB603 and DB604B are only asked if the respondent lives with at least one of his or her parents; i.e. DX501 = 1 for father and/or mother (DX501F=1 and/or DX501M=1).

- DB603** Your parent(s) also live(s) in this house. Are you living in your parental home or are your parents/is your parent living in with you?
- 1 respondent living in parental home
 - 2 parent(s) living in respondent's home → **question DB616**

- DB604B** Do you expect to leave your parental home (again) within the next three years?
- 1 definitely not
 - 2 probably not
 - 3 probably yes
 - 4 definitely yes
 - 5 don't know yet

- DB616** In which country did you live right after you left the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
- code the place of residence with the aid of the Country LookUp.

If DB616 = Netherlands

- DB616B** In which city did you live right after you left the parental home to start living on your own for the first time?
INT: Use the official spelling; e.g. 's-Gravenhage instead of Den Haag.
– code the place of residence with the aid of the City LookUp
- DB617** Have you lived independently of your parents/carers ever since or did you ever go back and live in the parental home for a consecutive period of six months or more?
1 yes, lived independently ever since → **question DC003**
2 no, has gone back to live with parents/carers
- DB618** In which year did you last leave the parental home to start living on your own?
0 is now living with parents/carers
– enter the year

C. PARTNERS, PARENTS-IN-LAW AND CHILDREN

MODULE STRUCTURE

- Questions about the relationship the respondent was in at the time of the last interview
 - relationship history
 - birth of new children
 - if divorced: characteristics of divorce
- Questions about relationships entered into after the last wave
 - if relationship has ended before this interview – limited number of questions
 - if respondent is still in this relationship – large number of questions:
 - characteristics of new partner
 - relationship history
 - birth new children with new partner
- Questions about children who had already been born last time.
- Questions about births of new children

Note that the characteristics of the children mentioned in Module X should not be dealt with until the parents' relationship history has been recorded. This is important because information is needed about a possible divorce of the parents in Module X (there will be additional questions about children of divorced parents).

Based on information obtained in Wave 3 the following information will be read out/will appear on the screen

- DC003** At the time of the last interview, in {month/year interview Wave 3}
- 1 you did not have a partner (**CPARTNER=1**)
 - 2 you had a partner with whom you did not live (**CPARTNER=2**)
 - 3 you had a partner with whom you lived outside of marriage (**CPARTNER=3**)
 - 4 you were married and lived with your spouse (**CPARTNER=4**)
- DC004** Is this correct?
- 1 yes → **question DC006**
 - 2 no → **question DC005**
- DC005** What was your situation at the time of the last interview in {month/year interview Wave 3}?
- INT: Read out:*
- 1 you did not have a partner
 - 2 you had a partner with whom you did not live
 - 3 you had a partner with whom you lived outside of marriage
 - 4 you were married and lived with your spouse

Save result of DC003-DC005 in question DC006, evaluate and choose the appropriate routing. Do NOT show information on screen (again).

- DC006**
- 1 respondent did not have a partner → **question DC027_X**
 - 2 respondent had a partner with whom he/she did not live *Int: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in {month/year interview Wave 3} → question DC007*
 - 3 respondent had a partner with whom he/she lived outside of marriage *INT: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in {month/year interview Wave 3} → question DC010*
 - 4 respondent was married and lived with his/her spouse *INT: The next questions are about the partner you had at the time of the interview in {month/year interview Wave 3} → question DC014*

QUESTIONS ABOUT PARTNER RELATIONSHIPS THAT EXISTED IN WAVE 3

If respondent had a partner in Wave 3, but this was not recorded, correct this by asking questions DC006A to DC006D.

- DC006A** In which year was this partner born?
.... enter year of birth
- DC006B** In which country was this partner born?
– code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.
- DC006C** In which country did this partner live before you started a relationship with him/her?
– code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.
- DC006D** What sex is this partner?
1 male
2 female
- DC007** Did you start living with this partner after the interview? (also count living with spouse)
1 yes → **question DC009**
2 no → **question DC008**
- DC008** ***At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about the standard characteristics of the LAT partner, namely questions DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604. Then continue with question DC012 (marriage). Note that DX603 and DX604 assume that the LAT partner is still alive. If the LAT partner has died in the meantime (this is asked further on) questions DX603 and DX604 may be painful.***
- DC009** In which month and which year did you start living with this partner?
.... month year
- DC010 and DC011 are asked before DC012 so that short-lived prenuptial agreements are also recorded.***
- DC010** Have you and your partner concluded a cohabitation agreement?
1 yes
2 no
- DC011** Have you and your partner entered into a registered partnership?
1 yes
2 no
- DC012** Did you marry this partner since the last interview?
1 yes
2 no → **question DC015**
- DC013** In which month and which year did you marry this partner?
.... month year
- DC014** Did you marry with a prenuptial agreement?
1 yes
2 no
- DC015** Are you and this partner still together?
INT: In the case of relationships where partners do not share a household (so-called LAT relationships) we would like to know whether the respondent is still in a relationship with this partner. Death of partner also counts as a 'no.'
1 yes, still together → **question DC019 after having carried out the instruction below relating to DPARTNER**
2 no, no longer together

The variable DPARTNER (current partner status) is now prompted and partially filled with the values:

- 2 LAT partner: (DC006=2 and DC007=2 and DC015=1)
- 3 Living together outside of marriage: (DC006=3 and DC012=2 and DC015=1) or (DC007=1 and DC012=2 and DC015=1)
- 4 Married: ((DC006=4 or DC012=1) and DC015=1)

DPARTNER is filled further on with information about new partners.

- DC016** How did this relationship end?
- 1 split up/divorced → **question DC017A**
 - 2 partner died → **question DC017C**

- DC017A** In which month and which year did you split up/did your relationship end?
.... month year

Only ask DC017B if (DC006=4 or DC012=1) and DC015=2

- DC017B** Are you officially divorced?
- 1 yes → **question DC019**
 - 2 no → **question DC019**

- DC017C** In which month and which year did your partner die?
.... month year → **question DC019**

DC019 does not apply to female respondents aged 46 or over and to male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A)<1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).

- DC019** Have you and your partner {replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if DC016 = 1} had a child together since the last interview?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **question DC021**

- DC019B** How many children have you and your partner {replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if DC016 = 1} had since the last interview?
— enter the number of children

- DC020K** We would like to ask a few questions about this child {replace 'this child' by 'each of these children' if DC019B >1}.

- DC020_XX** What is the first name of this child?

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new own children, namely:

- If split up (DC016 = 1): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501B to DX501I, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606, DX701 to DX705.
- If partner died (DC016 = 2): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 to DX705.
- If still together (DC015 = 1, DC016 missing): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 to DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 to DX705.

(Note that Module X (incl. names of variables) does make a distinction between own children and adoptive children, but makes no further distinction in the names of variables within these categories)

DC021 not for female respondents aged 46 or over and for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A)<1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).

- DC021** Have you and your partner {replace 'your partner' by 'this ex-partner' if DC016= 1} adopted any children since the last interview?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **question DC023**

DC021B How many children did the two of you adopt since the last interview?
– enter the number of children

DC022K We would like to ask a few questions about this child {replace 'this child' by 'each of these children' if DC021B >1}.

DC022_XX What is the first name of this child?

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive child/children, namely:

- *If split up (DC016 = 1): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501B to DX501I, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606, DX701 to DX705.*
- *If partner died (DC016 = 2): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 to DX705.*
- *If still together (DC015 = 1, and DC016 missing): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 to DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 to DX705.*

DC023 Is your father-in-law {replace 'your father-in-law' by 'this ex-partner's father' if DC016 = 1 in which case leave out explanation after question mark} still alive? (we are referring to your partner's father)

- 1 yes
- 2 no
- 3 don't know

DC024 Is your mother-in-law {replace 'your mother-in-law' by 'this ex-partner's mother' if DC016 = 1, in which case leave out explanation after question mark} still alive? (we are referring to your partner's mother)

- 1 yes
- 2 no
- 3 don't know

QUESTIONS ABOUT NEW PARTNER RELATIONSHIPS

Only ask questions DC027_X to DC057 if (a) the respondent did not have a partner at the time of the last interview (DC006 = 1), or (b) the respondent was in a relationship at the time of the last interview, but the relationship has meanwhile ended (DC006 > 1 and DC015 = 2).

DC027_X Have you started/Did you start a new relationship since {the last interview/that partner}? We are referring to someone with whom you have had, or had, a relationship for at least 3 months?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → question DC059

If the respondent has had multiple new partners since the last interview, first ask the questions about the first new partner, then the second, and so on.

DC028_X In which month and which year did this relationship start?
.... month year

DC029_X Are you and your partner still together?
INT: In the case of LAT relationships, we would like to know whether the relationship still exists. In the case of marriage and living together, we would like to know whether the respondent and his/her partner/you and your partner still live together. Death of partner also counts as 'no'.

- 1 yes, still together → question DC033A
- 2 no, no longer together

DC030_X Did you live with this ex-partner or did you live separately?

- 1 lived separately → question DC031_X
- 2 lived together outside of marriage
- 3 lived together as a married couple

DC030B_X In which month and which year did you start living together?
.... month year

DC031_X How did this relationship end?
1 split up
2 partner died

DC032_X In which month and which year did this happen?
.... month year

Only ask question DC032A_X if DC030_X=3 and DC031_X=1.

DC032A_X Are you officially divorced?
1 yes
2 no

→ questions DC027_(X+1) to DC032A_X. Repeat until X=N, and DC027_X=2 or DC029_X=1.

THE NEXT SET OF QUESTIONS ARE ABOUT THE NEW, CURRENT PARTNER (last DC029_X=1)

Note that for partners who were already present at Wave 3, the information that is asked below has been already saved in DC007 and onwards.

DC033A In which year was your partner born?
– enter month and year of birth partner

DC033B In which country was this partner born?
– enter the country with the aid of Country Lookup.

DC033C In which country did this partner live before you started a relationship with him/her?
– enter the country with the aid of Country Lookup.

DC033E Does your partner have children from a previous relationship?
1 yes
2 no → **question DC033G**

DC033F How many children does your partner have from a previous relationship?
– enter the number of children

DC033G What is the sex of your partner?
1 male
2 female

DC034 Did you start living with your partner? (also count living together as a married couple)
1 yes → **question DC035**
2 no

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new LAT partner, namely questions DX602, DX603, DX604. Then continue with question DC037.

DC035 In which month and year did you start living together with this partner?
.... month ...year

DC036 Have you and your partner concluded a cohabitation agreement?
1 yes
2 no

DC037 Have you and your partner entered into a registered partnership?
1 yes
2 no

- DC038** Are you married to this partner?
 1 yes
 2 no → question DC041

The variable DPARTNER (current partner status) is now filled further with the values (values already saved will remain):

- 1 no partner: last DC027_X = 2
- 2 LAT partner: (DC034 = 2)
- 3 living together outside of marriage: (DC034 = 1 and DC038 = 2)
- 4 married: DC038 = 1

- DC039** In which month and which year did you marry this partner?
 month year

- DC040** Did you marry with a prenuptial agreement?
 1 yes
 2 no

DC041 not for female respondents aged 46 or over and for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A)<1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).

- DC041** Have you and this partner had a child together since the last interview?
 1 yes
 2 no → question DC043

- DC042** How many children have you and this partner had since the last interview?
 – enter the number of children

I would now like to ask you a few questions about *{this child/these children.}*

- DC042_XX** What is the first name of this child?

Now questions are asked about the standard characteristics of the new (child)ren that were born into the relationship with the new partner, namely DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 through DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 through DX705.

DC043 is not for female respondents aged 46 or over and to male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A)<1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).

- DC043** Have you and this partner adopted children since the previous interview?
 1 yes
 2 no → question DC050

- DC044** How many children did the two of you adopt since the last interview?
 – enter the number of children

- DC044_XX** What is the first name of this child?

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive children the respondent has with the new partner, namely DX201,DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 through DX453,DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 through DX705.

Only ask question DC050 if the partner has children from a previous relationship (DC033E = 1).

- DC050** We would also like to ask some questions about your partner's children from a previous relationship.

- DC050_XX** What is the first name of this child?

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the new adoptive children the respondent has with the new partner, namely DX201,DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 through DX453,DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 through DX705.

Only ask questions DC051 through DC057 if Anchor has new partner (DC029_X=1).

DC051 I also have some questions about your parents-in-law. In which country was your father-in-law born?
INT: Parents-in-law are the (biological) parents of the current partner.
Only select 'Don't know' if the respondent/you does/do not know his/her/your father-in-law !
 – Code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

DC052 What is the highest level of education that your father-in-law completed with a diploma?
INT: Show card 3.

- 1 did not complete elementary school
- 2 elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
- 3 lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
- 4 lower general intermediate school (MAVO, ULO< MULLO, VMBO theoretisch)
- 5 upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
- 6 pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
- 7 short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
- 8 intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
- 9 higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
- 10 university
- 11 post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
- 12 don't know

DC053 Is your father-in-law still alive?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DC054**
- 3 don't know → **question DC054**

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the father-in-law, namely DX301 and DX501, DX602, DX603, DX604. Then continue with question DC054.

DC054 In which country was your mother-in-law born?
INT: Parents-in-law are the (biological) parents of the current partner.
Only select 'Don't know' if the respondent/you does/do not know his/her/your mother-in-law !
 – code the country with the aid of the Country LookUp.

DC055 What is the highest level of education that your mother-in-law completed with a diploma?
INT: Show card 3.

- 1 did not complete elementary school
- 2 elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
- 3 lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
- 4 lower general intermediate school (MAVO, ULO< MULLO, VMBO theoretisch)
- 5 upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
- 6 pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
- 7 short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
- 8 intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
- 9 higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
- 10 university
- 11 post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
- 12 don't know

DC056 Is your mother-in-law still alive?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DC057**
- 3 don't know → **question DC057**

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the mother-in-law, namely questions DX301 and DX501, DX602, DX603, DX604. Then continue with question DC057.

- DC057** Did your partner's parents-in-law ever get divorced?
INT: Parents-in-law are the partner's own (=biological) parents. Separation of unmarried parents-in-law also counts as divorce.
- 1 yes
 - 2 no
 - 3 parents-in-law never cohabited

QUESTIONS ABOUT EXISTING CHILDREN

Ask question DC059 if there were children at the time of the last interview (at least one 1 on CX401C1, CX401C2,...CX401D3, CX401N1, ...CX401N6, CX401N11,... CX401N15).
If this variable is missing, skip the questions about the child in question.

- DC059** At the time of the last interview we talked to you about your children and your partner's children (if any and if you had a partner), to the extent that they had ever lived with you. We would again like to ask some questions about each of these children.

Ask question DC059_XX for all children XX=C1 ... XX=D3; XX=N1 ... XX=N6; and XX=N11 ... XX=N15.
Year of birth derived from AX301C1 ... AX301D3; BX301N1 ... BX301N6; and CX301N11 ... CX301N15.

DC059_XX We will now ask you some questions about {description, name}, born in {year of birth}.

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the existing children. The following conditions are at work:

- **If still together with partner Wave 3 (DC015=1) or partner Wave 3 died (DC016=2) ask the following questions (Note the routing within the X module): DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 through DX705.**
- **If divorced from partner Wave 2(DC017B=1) (Note the routing within the X module): DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501B through DX501I, DX502, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606.**

ANY CHILDREN MISSED

If children were born since the last interview (DC019=1 or DC041=1)

- DC080A** In this interview we have talked about the children you have had since the last interview. Have you perhaps had any other child since the last interview?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DC711

If no new children were mentioned (DC019=2 and DC041=2) question DC080B is put to the respondents but not for female respondents aged 46 or over and not for male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A) <1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).

- DC080B** In this interview so far, it appears that you have not had any children since the last interview. We may have missed a birth, for example a child born from a relationship that has not been mentioned. We would therefore like to ask you: 'Have you had a child since the last interview?'
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DC711

For respondents who did not have a relationship in Wave 3 and who have not had a relationship after Wave 3 (i.e. those who have not been asked questions DC019 and DC041) adapt the wording of the question as follows:

DC080B We have not talked about any children in this interview so far. Based on our information you have not had any children since the last interview. We may have missed a birth, for example a child born from a relationship that has not been mentioned.
We would therefore like to ask you: 'Have you had a child since the last interview?'.

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DC711**

DC080C How many children do you have?
– enter the number of children

DC080_XX What is the first name of this child?

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of this new child/these new children DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 through DX705.

***For all new children a variable DAGEXX is constructed (from interview date and DX301XX)
Questions DC711 and DC712 are not asked to female respondents aged 46 or over and to male respondents with a female partner aged 46 or over ((DA101=2 and DAGE>45) or (DA101=1 and (AC102<1969 and BC015=1 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((BC006A or BC033A)<1969 and CC015=1 and DC015=1) or ((CC006A or CC033A)<1969 and DC015=1) or (DC006A<1969 and DC015=1))).***

Only ask DC711 to male respondents with a partner and female respondents (DA101=1 and DPARTNER>1 or DA101=2)

DC711 Are you currently pregnant?
{Replace “Are you” with “Is your partner” and add “with your child” if DA101=1}

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DC713**

DC712 You are pregnant. Do you expect to have more children after this pregnancy?
{Replace “You are” with “Your partner is” if DA101=1}

- 1 yes
- 2 maybe
- 3 no

Questions DC713 through DC722 are not asked to male respondents older than 50 years (DA101=1 and DAGE > 50) and female respondents aged 46 or over (DA101=2 en DAGE > 45).

DC713 Do you already know how many children you would like to have?

- 1 yes → **question DC715**
- 2 no

DC714 Do you perhaps know how many children you would like to have at least or at most?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

DC715 How many more children do you expect to have? (If currently pregnant, do not count this child.)
– enter the number of children

DC716 How certain are you about this number?

- 1 certain
- 2 uncertain

Ask DC717 only if DC715 > 0.

DC717 In which year do you expect this child/the first of these children to be born?

- 1 this year
- 2 next year
- 3 in 2016
- 4 or later
- 5 don't know

DC721 Imagine that you would have a/another child within the next 3 years. Do you expect that something would change in the following aspects of your life? Would they increase or decrease?

	much more	more	less	much less
A The extent to which you feel free to do whatever you want	1	2	3	4
B The amount of money you can spend	1	2	3	4
C The possibility to achieve other goals in life	1	2	3	4
D. The extent to which you can enjoy life	1	2	3	4
E Your employment opportunities	1	2	3	4
F Your partner's employment opportunities	1	2	3	4

DC722 I will now read a number of statements on having children. Can you please indicate to what extent you agree or disagree with each statement?

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree
A I am financially able to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
B I believe I have, or am able to acquire, suitable housing to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
C I am healthy enough to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
D I am confident that I will find a suitable partner with whom I can have a child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
E My partner is healthy enough to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
F I am ready to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
G I can combine my work with my family life to the extent that I am able to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
H I am able to find adequate and appropriate care for a child (/the children).	1	2	3	4	5
I I am able to receive adequate parental leave.	1	2	3	4	5
J The majority of my friends expects me to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
K My parents/father/mother expect(s) me to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
L My partner expects us to have a/another child within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5

FUTURE PLANS

INT: read: We now would like to ask several questions about your future plans.

This question is asked only if the respondent does not currently have a partner (DPARTNER=1).

- DC701** If you were to enter into a steady relationship, would you prefer a relationship with a man or a woman?
- 1 male
 - 2 female

This question is asked only if the respondent is not currently living together (DPARTNER<3).

- DC702** Would you like to live {with a partner (if DPARTNER=1)/with your partner (if DPARTNER=2)} in the future?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → question DC725

- DC723** Do you expect to start living together (with your current partner) within the next 3 years?
- 1 definitely not
 - 2 probably not
 - 3 don't know
 - 4 probably yes
 - 5 definitely yes

- DC724** Do you expect to start living together, or to get married first?
- 1 only live together
 - 2 marry first
 - 3 first live together, then marry

- DC725** Imagine that you would start living together with someone/your current partner within the next 3 years. I would like to know what effect you believe this might have on other aspects of your life. Would they improve or would they get worse?

	much better	better	neither better nor worse	worse	much worse
A The possibility to do whatever you feel like	1	2	3	4	5
B The amount of money you can spend	1	2	3	4	5
C The possibility to achieve other goals in your life	1	2	3	4	5
D The enjoyment and fulfillment you get from life	1	2	3	4	5

- DC726** I will now read a number of statements about preconditions that might need to be fulfilled before people start living together. Can you please indicate to what extent you agree with these statements?

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree
A I will be financially able to start living together within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
B I will have access to suitable housing for living together within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
C I will be healthy enough within the next 3 years to start living together with someone/my partner.	1	2	3	4	5
D I will be ready to start living together with someone/my partner within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5

DC727 I will now read a number of statements about the opinions others might have on you living together with someone/your partner within the next 3 years. Can you please indicate to what extent you agree with these statements?

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree	my parents are no longer alive
A Most of my friends believe I should start living together with someone/my partner.	1	2	3	4	5	
B My parents believe I should start living together with someone/my partner.	1	2	3	4	5	6
C My partner believes we should start living together within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5	

This question is asked only if the respondent is not currently married (DPARTNER < 4, but not if (DPARTNER=2 and DC012=1)).

DC704 Would you like to get married in the future?

1 yes

2 no → **question DC728**

DC705 In how many years' time would you like to get married?

– enter number of years

Ask DC728 through DC730 only if respondent is currently cohabiting unmarried (DPARTNER=3 and DC012=2)

DC728 Imagine that you would marry your current partner within the next 3 years. I would like to know what effect you believe this might have on other aspects of your life. Would they improve or would they get worse?

	much better	better	better nor worse	worse	much worse
A The possibility to do whatever you feel like	1	2	3	4	5
B The amount of money you can spent	1	2	3	4	5
C The possibility to fulfill other goals in your life	1	2	3	4	5
D The enjoyment and fulfillment you get from life	1	2	3	4	5
E Having and raising children	1	2	3	4	5
F How well you and your partner can get along	1	2	3	4	5
G Your legal protection if the relationship fails to last	1	2	3	4	5

DC729 I will now read a number of statements about preconditions that might need to be fulfilled before people marry. Can you please indicate to what extent you agree with these statements?

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree, nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree
A I will be financially able to marry within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
B I will have access to suitable housing to marry within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
C I will be confident enough about my relationship to marry within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5
D I will be ready to marry my partner within the next 3 years.	1	2	3	4	5

DC730 I will now read a number of statements about the opinions others might have on you marrying your partner within the next 3 years. Can you please indicate to what extent you agree with these statements?

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree	my parents are no longer alive
A Most of my friends believe I should marry my partner.	1	2	3	4	5	
B My parents believe I should marry my partner.	1	2	3	4	5	6

Only ask questions DC709 and DC710 to childless men aged 45 or over (DA101=1 and DAGE>44) and childless women aged 40 or over (DA101=2 en DAGE>39), irrespective of their partner status. Childless is defined by (CNKIDS=0 and DC019=2 en DC021=2 and DC041=2 and DC043=2 and DC080B=2).

Furthermore the following restrictions are at work:

- if ((DA101=1) and (44<DAGE<50) and (DC706=1)) do not ask questions DC709 and DC710.

- if ((DA101=2) and (39<DAGE<45) and (DC706=1)) do not ask questions DC709 and DC710.

DC709 Do you consider yourself to be voluntarily childless or would you have liked to have had children?

- 1 voluntarily childless
- 2 would have liked to have had children

DC710 Do you see it as a loss that you did not have any children, don't you care either way, or are you happy that you did not have children?

- 1 sees it as a loss
- 2 doesn't care either way
- 3 is happy with the situation

D. BROTHERS AND SISTERS

If the respondent did not have any living brothers or sisters in Wave 3, go to module E (no 1 on CX401S1, CX401S2,...S9,...T1,...T9,...U1,...U4).

We would now like to ask you a few questions about the brothers and/or sisters you mentioned in the interview of {month/year interview Wave 3}.

The next question refers to all siblings, halfsiblings, adoptive siblings and stepsiblings X=1 through X=N. They are described as: your brother or your sister AX201S1, ... AX201U4 (1=brother, 2=sister).

DD001_X The next questions are about {description, name}, born in {AX301X}

At this point, a number of questions contained in Module X are asked about standard characteristics of the brothers and sisters (including halfsiblings, adoptive siblings and stepsiblings). DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX601 through DX604, DX701 through DX705.

If other sibling alive during previous interview:

Now we move on to the next brother or sister.

E. OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

The computer generates a list with all family members living in the household, i.e. family members for whom DX501=1 or DX501B=1: DX501F: your father, DX501M: your mother etc. {descriptions, names, in the case of siblings and children also: sex and year of birth}. Sex children from AX201C1 ... AC201D3 or BX201N1 ... BX201N6, or CX201N11...CX201N15, sex siblings from AX201S1 ... AX201U4.

If this list is empty:

- DE101** Do you share this household with anyone else?
INT: If the respondent is/you are not sure, they/you may count someone as a household member if they live in the household for an average of two days a week.
 1 yes → **DE102**
 2 no → **end Module E**

If other people have been identified as members of the respondent's household, the wording of question DE101 should be:

- DE101** Based on our information, you live here with **{descriptions, names, in the case of siblings and children also: sex and year of birth}**. Do you share this household with anyone else?
INT: If the respondent is/you are not sure, they/you may count someone as a household member if they live in the household for an average of two days a week.
 1 yes → **DE102**
 2 no → **end Module E**

- DE102** How many other people form part of your household?
 – enter number

- DE200** I would like to ask you a few questions about **{this person (if DE102=1)/each of these people (if DE102 > 1)}** I'll start with the eldest.

Questions DE201 through DE204 are asked for all persons mentioned in DE102. Repeat for X = 1 through X = N, with N being the number of persons based in DE102.

- DE201_X** What is the relationship between you and this person?
 1 grandchild
 2 uncle or aunt
 3 child of brother or sister
 4 child of uncle or aunt
 5 other family member
 6 boyfriend/girlfriend
 7 lodger
 8 brother or sister
 9 other

- DE202_X** What is this person's sex?
 1 male
 2 female

- DE203_X** In which country was this person born?
 – code the country with the aid of the Country Lookup.

- DE204_X** How old is this person? If you don't know the exact age, give your best estimate.
 – enter age

If other household members continue with this person.

G. DETAILS OF SPECIFIC RELATIONSHIPS

So-called Alters are selected from the interview in the last wave, when they were dealt with in Module G. A maximum of seven people are selected. The following people have been selected:

- 1 the current partner (DPARNTER>1)*
- 2 the own (=biological) father, if alive (DB401FB=1)*
- 3 the own (=biological) mother, if alive (DB401FM=1)*
- 4-5 at most two (own) living brothers or sisters aged at least 15 (at the time) selected in Wave 1 (DX401XX=1) (XX is a variable ranging from S1 to U4)*
- 6-7 at most two (own) living children aged at least 15 (at the time) selected in Wave 1 (DX401XX=1) (XX is a variable ranging from C1 to D3)*

If none of these 7 Alters exist/are alive, skip DG001.

DG001 The following questions are about your contacts with some of your members of family. Questions will be asked about {list of names/descriptions of people selected; and the current partner}.

Question DG101A is not asked about the parents and about the partner with whom respondent shares a household, because the marital status of these people is already known.

DG101A What is the marital status of {name, description}?

- 1 married
- 2 cohabiting
- 3 living alone and widowed
- 4 living alone and divorced
- 5 living alone and never married
- 6 don't know

The set of questions under DG102 are only about children and or brothers/sisters

DG102A Does {description, name} currently have living children under the age of 12?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → question DG203

DG102B Has {description, name} had a child since {month/year interview Wave 3}?

- 1 no child(ren) → question DG203
- 2 child(ren) → question DG102C

DG102C How many children has {description, name} had since {month/year interview Wave 3}, who are still alive?

- enter number

INT: read: We now continue with several questions on the exchange of support between you and your family members.

Question DG203 is asked only about people who do not share the same household as the respondent (no 1 on DX501 or DX501B). Do not ask question DG203 if for Alter DX603=1 and DX604=1 (and DX604A=1) is true.

DG203 For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. In the last three months, did you receive help from {name, description} with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry?

INT: Show card 4.

- 1 none
- 2 once or twice
- 3 several times

Questions DG204 and DG205 do not relate to anyone in particular, but are asked here because they link up nicely with question DG203.

DG204 Do you **pay** someone to help you with certain household duties?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DG206**

DG205 Who provides this care? Several answers are possible.

- 1 parent or parent-in-law
- 2 child
- 3 another family member
- 11 institutional care, such as home care services, meals on wheels, etc
- 12 a private person
- 13 neighbor, acquaintance or friend

Question DG206 is asked only if the person in question does not share the same household as the respondent (no 1 on DX501 or DX501B and not asked if DPARTNER >2) and if the respondent has one or more children aged 12 or younger (value 0-12 on DAGEXX).

Question DG206 is not asked if for Alter DX603=1 and DX604=1 is true (and DX604A=1 if Alter is own mother or father).

DG206 In the last three months, did you receive help from **{name, description}** with taking care of the children, such as babysitting, care, bringing and fetching? For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4.

INT: Show card 4.

- 1 none
- 2 once or twice
- 3 several times

Questions DG207 and DG208 do not relate to anyone in particular, but are asked here because they link up nicely with question DG206. Only ask these questions if the respondent has one or more children under the age of 13 (value 0-12 on DAGEXX).

DG207 Do you make use of paid childcare?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **question DG301**

DG208 Who provides this care? Several answers possible.

- 1 parent or parent-in-law
- 2 child
- 3 another family member
- 11 institutional care, such as home care services, meals on wheels, etc
- 12 a private person
- 13 neighbor, acquaintance or friend

Questions DG301 to DG304 are not asked about persons who live in the same household as the respondent (no 1 on DX501 or DX501B and not asked if DPARTNER > 2).

Questions DG301 through DG408 are not asked if for Alter DX603=1 and DX604=1 is true (and DX604A=1 if Alter is own mother or father).

DG301 For the next questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. In the last three months, did you receive help from **{name, description}** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things?

INT: Show card 4.

- 1 none
- 2 once or twice
- 3 several times

Questions DG302 to DG304 are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.

- DG302** In the last 12 months, did you receive valuable objects or a substantial amount of money from **{name, description}**? Please include any monthly transfers.
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **go to next person**
 - 3 not applicable → **go to next person (this answer option is only possible in the case of parents, because it is possible that one has received financial support from both parents together and that this has already been mentioned with the other parent)**
- DG303** Was more or less than 500 Euros involved
- INT: If respondent has received several gifts from this person, then add the amounts.*
- 1 less than 500 Euros
 - 2 more than 500 Euros
- DG304** Was that more or less than 3 months ago?
- INT: If respondent has received several gifts from this person, then count the most recent gift.*
- 1 less than three months ago
 - 2 more than three months ago
 - 3 monthly or periodic deposits
- DG305** For the next two questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. Has **{name, description}** shown an interest in your personal life in the last 3 months?
- INT: Show card 4.*
- 1 none
 - 2 once or twice
 - 3 several times
- DG306** Did you get counsel or good advice from **{name, description}** in the last 3 months?
- INT: Show card 4.*
- 1 none
 - 2 once or twice
 - 3 several times

Questions DG401 and DG402 are asked only about people who do not live in the same household as the respondent (no 1 on DX501 or DX501B and not asked if DPARTNER > 2).

- DG401** In the last three months, did you give help to **{name, description}** with housework, such as preparing meals, cleaning, fetching groceries, doing the laundry?
- INT: Show Card 4.*
- 1 none
 - 2 once or twice
 - 3 several times
- DG402** In the last three months, did you give help to **{name, description}** with practical matters such as chores in and around the house, lending things, transportation, moving things?
- INT: Show Card 4.*
- 1 none
 - 2 once or twice
 - 3 several times

Questions DG403 to DG405 are not asked for cohabitation or marriage partners (DPARTNER > 2) but are asked for other family members. They are not asked about people who live in the same household as the respondent (1 on DX501 or DX501B).

Questions DG403 to DG405 are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.

DG403 Have you donated **{name, description}** valuable objects or a substantial amount of money in the past 12 months? Please include any monthly transfers.
 1 yes
 2 no → **go to next person**
 3 not applicable → **go to next person (this answer option is only possible in the case of parents, because it is possible that one has received financial support from both parents together and that this has already been mentioned with the other parent)**

DG404 Was more or less than 500 Euros involved?
INT: If R has donated several gifts to this person, than add the amounts.
 1 less than 500 Euros
 2 more than 500 Euros

DG405 Was that more or less than **3 months** ago?
INT: If R has donated several gifts to this person, than count the most recent gift.
 1 less than three months ago
 2 more than three months ago
 3 monthly or periodic deposits [

DG406 For the next two questions, please use the answer categories shown on Show Card 4. Have you shown an interest in the personal life of **{name, description}** in the last 3 months?
INT: Show Card 4.
 1 none
 2 once or twice
 3 several times

DG407 Did you give council or good advice to **{name, description}** in the last 3 months?
INT: Show Card 4.
 1 none
 2 once or twice
 3 several times

Only ask question DG408 about children and siblings if DG102A=1.

DG408 Did you give provide support with to childcare to **{name, description}** in the last 3 months?
INT: Show Card 4.
 1 none
 2 once or twice
 3 several times

DG501 Taking everything together, how would you describe your relation with **{name, description}**?
INT: Show Card 5.
 1 not great
 2 reasonable
 3 good
 4 very good

Questions DG504 through DG505E are not asked if for Alter DX603=1 and DX604=1 is true (and DX604A=1 if Alter is own father or mother)

Questions DG504 through DG505E are asked successively about the same person, after which they are repeated for the next person.

DG504 For the next question Show Card 4 is used once more. Have you had any conflicts, strains or disagreements with **{name, description}** in the past 3 months?

INT: Show Card 4.

- 1 none → **go to next person**
- 2 once or twice
- 3 several times

DG505A We would like to know what these conflicts were usually about. I will list a number of topics. Would you please indicate for each topic whether you had conflicts about it in the past three months? Were these conflicts about money, possessions or inheritance?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

DG505C About your outlook on life or norms and values?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

DG505E About your relationship itself?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

DG602 We would now like to ask a few questions about **{description, name}'s** health. How would you describe his/her general state of health? Is it excellent, good, neither good nor poor, poor or very poor?

- 1 excellent
- 2 good
- 3 neither good nor poor
- 4 poor
- 5 very poor

J. GRANDCHILDREN

***Only ask question DJ105 if at least one child of Anchor is older than 15 years old
(DAGEC1...DAGED3 > 15 or DAGEN1 ...DAGEN6 > 15 or DAGEN11 ...DAGEN15 > 15).***

CJ105 How many grandchildren do you have?
- enter number of grandchildren

L. HOUSING

DL100 Have you moved since {month/year interview Wave 3} and if so, did you move once or more than once?

- 1 did not move
- 2 moved once
- 3 moved more than once

DL101 In what kind of a home do you live now?

- 1 single family home, detached
- 2 single family home, semi-detached
- 3 single family home, corner house
- 4 single family home, mid-row house/townhouse
- 5 flat, staircase-access flat, upstairs flat, ground-floor flat, apartment
- 6 house boat
- 7 caravan, summer house, temporary accommodation, shed etc.
- 8 housing unit
- 9 flat in student's residence, nurse's residence
- 10 other non-self-contained living quarters (room, part of a dwelling)
- 11 other

DL102 How many rooms does your home have? Do not count the kitchen, bathroom, toilets and open attic space, but do count any attic rooms (**NB We know whether respondent is a student who has a flat in student's residence – see answer to question DL101**)

- enter number of rooms

DL103 In which month and which year did you move to your current address?

- enter month
- enter year

DL204 Do you own or co-own the home you live in now?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

Question DL205 is asked only if the respondent has a partner (DPARTNER > 1; thus including LAT-partner).

DL205 Does your partner own or co-own the home you live in now?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

M. WORK, EDUCATION AND INCOME

- DM104** What is the highest level of education that you pursued?
INT: Show card 9.
 1 did not complete elementary school
 2 elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
 3 lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
 4 lower general intermediate school (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
 5 upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
 6 pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
 7 short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
 8 intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
 9 higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
 10 university
 11 post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
- DM106** Are you going to school or following a course at the moment?
 1 yes
 2 no → **question DM200**
- DM107** Is it a day course or an evening course?
 1 day course
 2 evening course
- DM108** What is the level of education you are now pursuing?
INT: Show Card 10 (Note that this Card is different to Card 9).
 2 elementary school (incl. VGLO)
 3 lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
 4 lower general intermediate school (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
 5 upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
 6 pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
 7 short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
 8 intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
 9 higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
 10 university
 11 post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)
- DM200** Please indicate which of the following best describes your situation, using show card 11
INT: Show card 11.
 1 employed/self-employed
 2 unemployed or seeking work
 3 homemaking
 4 ill or disabled
 5 at school or university
 6 retired/early retirement
 7 other
- DM204C** Do you have a paid job at the moment?
 1 respondent did not have a paid job → **question DM703**
 2 respondent had a paid job → **question DM205C**
- DM205C** What is your position/occupation at the moment?
INT: Please describe the position or occupation as accurately as possible. If the respondent/you had more than one job at the time of the last interview, describe the job on which most time was spent.
 – enter the description given
- DM206C** *INT: classify the occupation with the aid of the occupational classification table developed by Statistics Netherlands (CBS).*

DM207C How many hours a week do you work? That is to say, the number of hours specified in your contract of employment. If you do not have a contract of employment, count the actual hours worked.
INT: If the respondent had more than one job, add up the number of hours.
 - enter the number of hours a week

DM303 Are you employed, self-employed or do you work in a family business?
 1 employed
 2 freelance/self-employed/own business
 3 family business

DM308 Do you supervise others in your current job or occupation?
 1 yes
 2 no → **question DM310**

DM309 How many people are you responsible for?
 - enter number of people for whom respondent is responsible

Note that the hours given below are the actual hours worked. For the number of hours according to the contract of employment, see DM207C.

DM310 How many hours a week do you work according to your contract of employment? That is to say, actual hours worked in a normal week.
INT: If the respondent has several jobs, add up the number of hours.
 - enter the number of hours a week

DM312 Does your job require that you work outside regular office hours, this means outside 7:00-18:00h?
 1 yes
 2 no

DM313 On weekdays, do you ever work during evening hours, this means, between 6:00 and 12:00 pm, and if yes, how often does this happen?
 1 no, never works during evenings
 2 rarely during evenings
 3 every couple of weeks one or more evenings
 4 nearly every week

DM314 On weekdays, do you ever work at night, this means after midnight (0:00h), and if yes, how often does this happen?
 1 no, never works at night
 2 rarely at night
 3 every couple of weeks one or more nights
 4 nearly every week

DM315 Do you ever work during weekends, and if yes, how often does this happen?
 1 no, never works during weekends
 2 rarely during weekends
 3 every couple of weeks during the weekend
 4 nearly every weekend

DM316 Do you ever work at home?
 1 no
 2 less than one day a week
 3 yes, about one day a week
 4 yes, more than one day a week

DM317 How free are you to choose the hours and days that you work? Do you have no freedom, some freedom, a considerable deal of freedom, or do you choose the hours and days yourself?
 1 no freedom, barely any freedom
 2 some freedom
 3 a considerable deal of freedom
 4 I choose the hours and days myself

DM317b How long does it normally take you to travel to your work (one way from door to door)?
... minutes

Questions DM701 through DM702 are put only to respondents with a paid job (DM204 = 2, thus DM303 > 0).

DM701 I would now like to ask you a few questions about your income. I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality. First of all, at what intervals are you paid? Are you paid monthly, every four weeks, every week or irregularly?

- 1 paid per month
- 2 paid per four weeks
- 3 paid per week
- 4 irregular income, average per month
- 5 doesn't know → **question DM702 (this answer option is not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM702)**
- 6 doesn't want to say → **question DM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM702)**
- 7 no income → **question DM703**

DM701B What is the net amount in euros per {month/four weeks/week/average per month}?

- enter the amount
- 5 doesn't know → **question DM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM702)**
- 6 doesn't want to say → **question DM702 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM702)**

Only ask question DM702 if DM701 = 5 or 6 or if DM701B = 5 or 6 or if CAWI respondent is asked to continue with DM702.

DM702 Since we would nevertheless like to have an idea of what you earn, please have a look at Show Card 12. In which category does your net monthly income from employment belong?
INT: Show card 12.

- 1 less than 550 Euros
- 2 between 550 and 750 Euros
- 3 between 750 and 950 Euros
- 4 between 950 and 1150 Euros
- 5 between 1150 and 1350 Euros
- 6 between 1350 and 1550 Euros
- 7 between 1550 and 1750 Euros
- 8 between 1750 and 1950 Euros
- 9 between 1950 and 2150 Euros
- 10 between 2150 and 2350 Euros
- 11 between 2350 and 2550 Euros
- 12 between 2550 and 2750 Euros
- 13 between 2750 and 2950 Euros
- 14 between 2950 and 3150 Euros
- 15 between 3150 and 3350 Euros
- 16 between 3350 and 3550 Euros
- 17 more than 3550 Euros
- 18 don't know **(not in CAWI)**
- 19 don't want to say **(not in CAWI)**

DM703 Are you a beneficiary of some sort of benefit at the moment?
INT: This includes grants for students, social security, unemployment, disability, pension and pre-pension.

- 1 yes, receives a benefit
- 2 no → **question DM801**

DM704 What kind of a benefit do you receive?

INT: Several answers are possible.

- 1 social security benefit
- 2 unemployment benefit
- 3 disability benefit
- 4 pension, state pension, pre-pension
- 5 student grant
- 6 alimony
- 7 other

DM704A The moment you received retirement benefits, what was the reason you stopped working?

Was it (1) voluntary, (2) involuntary for health related reasons, (3) involuntary due to organization pressures, (4) involuntary due to health related reasons and organization pressures, (5) involuntary for other reasons, (6) I did not work before I received benefits.

- 1 voluntary
- 2 involuntary for health related reasons
- 3 involuntary due to organization pressures
- 4 involuntary due to health related reasons and organization pressures
- 5 involuntary for other reasons
- 6 I did not work before I received benefits

DM705 I would now like to know the net amount you receive from these benefits. I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality.

INT: If the respondent has more than one benefit, add up the amounts received. If the respondent does not know or does not want to say, skip the question and go on to the next question.

- enter the amount received

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARTNER

Questions DM801 to DM817 are put only to respondents who have a partner (incl LAT partner; DPARTNER > 1).

DM801 I now have some questions about the education and occupation of your partner. What is the highest level of education that your partner completed with a diploma?

INT: Show card 9.

- 1 did not complete elementary school
- 2 elementary school only (incl. VGLO)
- 3 lower vocational education (LBO, huishoudschool, lhno, vmbo praktisch, gemengd en kader)
- 4 lower general intermediate school (MAVO, ULO< MULO, VMBO theoretisch)
- 5 upper general intermediate education (HAVO, MMS)
- 6 pre-university education (VWO, HBS, atheneum, gymnasium)
- 7 short intermediate vocational education (KMBO)
- 8 intermediate vocational education (MBO, 4 years)
- 9 higher vocational education (HBO), Bachelor's (University)
- 10 university
- 11 post-graduate (e.g. notary practice, medical finals, PhD)

DM802 Is your partner going to school or following a course at the moment??

- 1 yes
- 2 no

DM810 Does your partner currently have a paid job? A few hours a week or temporary work also count.

- 1 yes → **question DM813A**
- 2 no

DM811 Can you indicate which situation applies most to **{him/her}**, using Show Card 14?

INT: Show card 14.

- 2 unemployed or seeking work
- 3 homemaking
- 4 ill or disabled
- 5 at school or university
- 6 retired/early retirement
- 7 other

Questions DM813A to DM815 are asked only if the partner has a paid job. (DM810=1)

DM813A Is your partner employed, is {he/she} self-employed or does {he/she} work in the family business?

- 1 employed
- 2 freelance/self-employed/own business
- 3 family business

Do not ask DM813B if partner is self-employed, i.e. if DM813A=2

DM813B How many hours a week does your partner work according to {his/her} contract of employment?

INT: If the respondent's partner has several jobs, add up the number of hours.

- enter the number of hours a week

DM813C How many hours a week on average does your partner actually work? That is to say, actual hours worked by your partner in a normal week.

INT: If the respondent's partner has several jobs, add up the number of hours. If the respondent does not know the exact number of hours, enter the approximate number of hours.

- enter the number of hours a week

DM813D How long does it normally take your partner to travel to work (one way from door to door)? ... minutes

Do not ask question DM814 if the partner is self-employed, i.e. if DM813A=2

DM814 We would also like to ask a few questions about your partner's income from employment. At what intervals is your partner paid? Is he/she paid monthly, every four weeks, every week or irregularly?

- 1 paid per month
- 2 paid per four weeks
- 3 paid per week
- 4 irregular income, average per month
- 5 don't know → **question DM815 (answer option not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM815)**
- 6 don't want to say → **question DM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM815)**
- 7 no income → **question DM816**

If DM813A=2 add 'on average per month' to the question

DM814B What is the net amount in euros per **{month/four weeks/week/average per month}**?

- enter the amount
- 5 doesn't know → **question DM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM815)**
- 6 doesn't want to say → **question DM815 (not available in CAWI; if not entered, go to DM815)**

Only ask question DM815 if DM814 = 5 or 6 or if DM814B=5 or 6 or if CAWI respondent is asked to continue with DM815.

- DM815** Since we would nevertheless like to have an idea of what your partner earns, please have a look at Show Card 15. In which category does your partner's total net monthly income from employment belong?
INT: Show card 15.
 - the same classification is used as the one used in question DM702
- DM816** Does your partner currently receive a benefit?
INT: This includes grants for students, social security, unemployment, disability, pension and pre-pension.
 1 yes, receives a benefit
 2 no → **question DN301**
- DM817** What type of benefit does your partner receive?
INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.
 1 social security benefit
 2 unemployment benefit
 3 disability benefit
 4 pension, state pension, pre-pension
 5 student grant
 6 alimony
 7 other
- DM818** What total net amount is your partner paid in benefits each month? I can assure you that this information will also be treated with the strictest confidentiality.
INT: If the respondent has more than one benefit, add up the amounts received. If the respondent does not know or does not want to say, skip the question and go on to the next question.
 - enter the amount received

N. HEALTH

- DN301** I will now ask some questions about your health.
How is your health in general? Is it excellent, good, neither good nor poor, poor or very poor?
- 1 excellent
 - 2 good
 - 3 good nor poor
 - 4 poor
 - 5 very poor
- DN302** Do you have one or more prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps?
- 1 yes
 - 2 no → **end Module N**
- DN303** To what extent are you restricted in your daily activities by these prolonged illnesses, health disorders or handicaps? Do you have severe limitations, light limitations, no limitations?
- 1 severe limitations
 - 2 light limitations
 - 3 no limitations
- DN304** Since when have you suffered from this disease, ailment or disability?
- enter the year

S. "SELF-COMPLETION QUESTIONNAIRE"

In the interview, we talked at length about your associations with family members and others. We would, however, like to know more about your opinions and attitudes about a number of subjects related to family and relationships. We will ask you questions about these issues in this questionnaire.

Opinions about family and other issues

DS24 The statements below describe how you feel family members should treat each other. Please indicate the extent to which you agree with each statement.
INT: Show card 16/read.

	strongly agree	agree	neither agree nor disagree	disagree	strongly disagree
E1 Grandparents should look after their grandchildren if their parents are not able to do this themselves.	1	2	3	4	5
E2 Parents should help their adult children if their adult children are having financial difficulties.	1	2	3	4	5
E3 If their adult children are in need for support, parents should adjust their lives in order to help them out.	1	2	3	4	5
E4 Adult children are responsible for their parents if they are in need for support.	1	2	3	4	5
E5 Adult children should provide financial support to their parents if their parents are having financial difficulties.	1	2	3	4	5
E6 If parents can no longer look after themselves, their children should have them move into their home.	1	2	3	4	5
M One's life is not complete if one has not had children	1	2	3	4	5
N It's one's duty towards society to have children	1	2	3	4	5
O I believe that in this world one can only feel totally at ease in one's own family with children	1	2	3	4	5
P If one never has children, one can never be really happy	1	2	3	4	5

DS28K1 Please imagine a nuclear family with a father, a mother, and one or more children who do not go to school yet. There are several possibilities how this family can combine work and family life. On this card several options are given. Which one do you consider to be the best option?

Both father and mother work full-time	1
Both father and mother work part-time	2
Father works full-time, mother works part-time	3
Father works full-time, mother stays at home	4
Mother works full-time, father works part-time	5
Mother works full-time, father stays at home	6

DS38 If a family is made up of a father, a mother and children, a whole host of duties need to be divided. Please indicate **who** should carry out the following tasks: primarily the **father**, primarily the **mother**, or **both**?

	solely or primarily the father	both equally	solely or primarily the mother
A Looking after the children	1	2	3
B Fetching the groceries	1	2	3
C Preparing meals	1	2	3
D Earning money	1	2	3
E Arranging finances (e.g. saving or borrowing)	1	2	3

DS30 The list below includes a number of things that need to be arranged in our country. Do you consider these matters to be more of a task for the family or more of a task for the government?

INT: Show card 19/read.

	primarily a task for the government	(somewhat) more a task for the government	(somewhat) more a task for the family	primarily a task for the family
A Care for elderly people who need help	1	2	3	4
B Day care for babies and infants	1	2	3	4
C After-school care for children	1	2	3	4
D Care of mentally disabled family members	1	2	3	4

Your health and well-being

DS32 The questions below are about how you felt during the past **4 weeks**.

INT: Show card 20/read.

	all the time	very often	often	rarely	very rarely	never
A How often have you felt particularly tense in the past 4 weeks?	1	2	3	4	5	6
B How often have you felt so down in the dumps in the past 4 weeks that nothing could cheer you up?	1	2	3	4	5	6
C How often have you felt calm and peaceful in the past 4 weeks?	1	2	3	4	5	6
D How often have you felt downhearted and miserable in the past 4 weeks?	1	2	3	4	5	6
E How often have you felt happy in the past 4 weeks?	1	2	3	4	5	6

DS33 The following questions are about your social contacts.
INT: Show card 21/read.

	yes	more or less	no
A There is always someone I can talk to about my day-to-day problems	1	2	3
B I miss having a really close friend	1	2	3
C I experience a general sense of emptiness	1	2	3
D There are plenty of people I can lean on when I have problems	1	2	3
E I miss the pleasure of the company of others	1	2	3
F I find my circle of friends and acquaintances too limited	1	2	3
G There are many people I can trust completely	1	2	3
H There are enough people I feel close to	1	2	3
I I miss having people around	1	2	3
J I often feel abandoned	1	2	3
K I can call on my friends whenever I need them	1	2	3
K1 I often feel rejected	1	2	3
K2 There are enough people I feel comfortable with	1	2	3

DS3501 On a scale from 0 to 10, can you please indicate how satisfied or unsatisfied you are with the life you are leading now? A 0 means 'very unsatisfied' and a 10 means 'very satisfied'. If you don't know, or refuse to answer this question, you can indicate this as well.

very unsatisfied										very satisfied	don't know / refuses to answer
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

DS3502 Are you someone who plans his future carefully, or do you live more on a day-to-day basis? Can you please indicate this on a scale from 0 to 10, with 0 meaning 'I carefully plan my future' and a 10 meaning 'I live my life from day-to-day'. If you don't know, or refuse to answer this question, you can indicate this as well.

I plan my future carefully										I live from day-to-day	don't know / refuses to answer
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

Questions about the relationship with your partner and children

Questions DS8A through DS9E2 are only asked if respondent has a partner currently (incl LAT-partner; DPARTNER > 1)

DS8 To what extent does your partner support you?
INT: Show card 24/read.

	no support	a little support	a fair amount of support	a lot of support
A In decisions about your work or education	1	2	3	4
B When you have worries or health problems	1	2	3	4
C In your leisure time activities and social contacts	1	2	3	4
D With all kinds of practical things you need to do	1	2	3	4
E In personal matters that are on your mind	1	2	3	4

DS9 Please indicate whether the following situations have occurred between you and your partner in the past **12 months**?
INT: Show card 25/read.

	not at all	occasionally	several times	n.a. (we don't live together)
A Heated discussions between you and your partner	1	2	3	
B One of you putting down and blaming the other	1	2	3	
C You didn't want to talk to each other for a while	1	2	3	
D Arguments got out of hand	1	2	3	
E You lived apart for a while	1	2	3	4

DS9E1 On a scale from 0 to 10, how satisfied or unsatisfied are you with the relationship you have with your partner? A 0 means 'very unsatisfied' and a 10 means 'very satisfied'. If you don't know, or refuse to answer this question, you can indicate this as well.

very unsatisfied										very satisfied	don't know / refuses to answer
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

DS9E2 Even people who get along very well with their partner sometimes question their marriage/relationship. In the past 12 months, have you ever considered ending your marriage/relationship?

yes	1
no	2
don't know / refuses to answer	3

Questions DS11A through DS11F are asked only to respondents who are currently living together with a partner (DPARTNER > 2)

DS11 How would you describe the division of household tasks between you and your partner? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them.
INT: Show card 30/read.

	always you	usually you	both equally	usually your partner	always your partner
A Preparing meals	1	2	3	4	5
B Fetching groceries	1	2	3	4	5
C Tidying up and cleaning	1	2	3	4	5
D Paper work, accounts, finances	1	2	3	4	5
E Odd jobs in and around the house	1	2	3	4	5
F Laundry and ironing	1	2	3	4	5

Questions DS13A through DS14D are asked only to respondents who have a child living in their household. (DX501_X or DX501B_X = 1 with X = C1...D3; N1...N6; N11...N15; N21...N24)

DS13 Did you do any of the following activities with your children in the past week?
INT: Show card 31/read.

	not at all	a few times	often
A Read to them	1	2	3
B Play board games, spend time at the computer, draw	1	2	3
C Help them with their homework	1	2	3
D Take them to sports activities or clubs	1	2	3

Questions DS14A through DS14D are asked only to respondents who have a partner (DPARTNER > 1) (and children living in their household)

DS14 How do you and your partner divide child rearing tasks? Please indicate, for each of the tasks, who usually does them. Answer this question only if you have a partner.
INT: Show card 32/read.

	always you	usually you	both equally	usually your partner	always your partner	n.a. (no children under 6 yrs)
A Bath your children, help them get dressed (only for children under 6)	1	2	3	4	5	6
B Stay at home if child is ill, get out of bed at night	1	2	3	4	5	
C Talk about the child's problems or about rules of politeness	1	2	3	4	5	
D Take the children to school, day care or babysitter	1	2	3	4	5	

Leisure time

DS19 About how often do you currently attend services of a church or community of faith?
INT: Show card 33/read.

(Hardly) ever	1
Once or a few times a year	2
Once or a few times a month	3
Once or a few times a week	4

P. CONCLUSION

DP102 This brings me to my last question.
 We would like to repeat this survey in a few years' time to see which things change in people's lives. We would very much appreciate it if we could approach you again to take part in an interview. Would it be alright if we phoned you in the future to ask you to take part again? You will be able to decide at the time whether you wish to take part again.

- 1 yes, gives us permission to approach him/her again and is willing to take part
- 2 yes, gives us permission to approach him/her again and wishes to decide at the time
- 3 no, does not give us permission to approach him/her again → **end of Module P**

DP103 Could you give me your telephone number? Het gaat om uw vaste privénummer.

- 1 yes
- 2 no

INT: First enter the area code.

- enter the area code of the private telephone number

DP103B *INT: Enter the subscriber number*

- enter the subscriber number of the private telephone number

DP103C Do you have a mobile number?

- 1 yes
- 2 no → **DP103E**

DP103D May I enter that number as well?

- enter the 06 number, but leave out the first 06

DP103E Do you have an e-mail address where I can reach you?

- 1 yes, namely@.....
- 2 no

Questions DP104 and DP104B are put only to respondents who have a paid job (DM204=2)

DP104 Could you also give me your work telephone number?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

INT: First enter the area code.

If it is a mobile phone number, only enter '06' and go on to the next question.

- enter the area code of the telephone number at work

DP104B *INT: Enter the subscriber number*

If it is a mobile phone number, enter the rest of the number, without repeating '06'.

- enter the subscriber number of the telephone number at work

DP105 I would now like to ask your permission to link the data discussed in this interview to other databases. We do this for statistical purposes only; data are never used at an individual level. Do you give us your permission to do so?

1. yes, gives permission
2. no, does not give permission

DP100 This brings me to the end of this interview. Thank you very much for your cooperation. We really appreciate it that you took the time to take part. As a token of our appreciation, we would like to offer you gift voucher, but if you wish, you may donate the equivalent to charity. Which would you prefer?

DP100A Respondent prefers:

1. gift voucher
2. donating to charity

If DP100A=1:

INT: the voucher will be sent to you by mail.

If DP100A=2:

DP100B We have selected a number of charities: Plan (formerly known as Foster Parents Plan), Unicef, Ronald MacDonald houses, Stichting Doe een Wens and Villa Pardoos
Which is the charity of your choice?

1. Plan
2. Unicef
3. Ronald MacDonald houses
4. Stichting Doe een Wens
5. Villa Pardoos

X. ALTER CHARACTERISTICS

- DX201** What is the sex of **{name, description}**?
INT: If the answer is self-evident, do not read out the question but simply enter the answer.
 1 male
 2 female
- DX301** What is **{his/her}** year of birth?
INT: If the respondent does not know the year of birth, ask for the best possible estimate.
 – enter month and year
- DX400** *INT: Indicate whether {description, name} is known to the respondent./Do you know who we are referring to?*
 1 respondent knows/you know who we are referring to
 2 respondent does not know/you don't know who we are referring to → **end Module X**
- DX401** Is **{name, description}** still alive?
 1 yes → **question DX451**
 2 no
 3 don't know → **end of module X**
- DX402** In which year did **{name, description}** die?
INT: If the respondent does not know the year of death, ask for the best possible estimate.
 – enter year → **end of module X**

Only ask questions DX451 to DX453 about any new children the respondent has had with the current partner if the respondent is not married to this partner. (children registered in DC019 or DC041, and DPARTNER=2 or DPARTNER=3, but not DPARTNER=2 and DC012=1).

- DX451** *If the respondent is a man (DA101=1), the first formulation is used; if the respondent is a woman (DA101=2), the second formulation is used.*
 Have you acknowledged paternity of **{name, description}**?
 Has your partner acknowledged paternity of **{name, description}**?
 1 yes
 2 no → **question DX453**
- DX452** Are you both the legal parents of this child?
 1 yes
 2 no
- DX453** Who has custody of **{name, description}**?
 1 you have custody, your partner does not
 2 your partner has custody, you don't
 3 you have joint custody
 4 other

Do not ask question DX501 if the child's parents are separated/divorced.

- DX501** Does **{name, description}** live here in this household or not?
INT: If the respondent is not sure, the person is considered to live in the same household if he/she lives in the household for an average of at least two days a week.
 1 in this household → **question DX701**
 2 elsewhere → **question DX502**

Only ask questions DX501B to DX501I if the child's parents are separated/divorced.

- DX501B** Who does the child live with?
INT: Read out alternatives.
 1 with you
 2 with ex-partner
 3 alternatively with you and with ex-partner
 4 somewhere else → **question DX502**

Questions DX501C through DX501I are only asked if child is younger than 18 years (DAGEC1 ... DAGED3 < 18 or DAGEN1 ... DAGEN6 < 18 or DAGEN11 ... DAGEN15 < 18 or DAGEN21 ... DAGEN24 < 18)

DX501C We would like to know in more detail how often the child lives with you and how often with your ex-partner. How many nights does the child normally stay with you every four weeks?

DX501D How many nights does the child normally stay with your ex-partner every four weeks?

DX501E Who has custody of {description, name}?

- 1 you have legal custody, your ex-partner does not
- 2 your ex-partner has legal custody, you don't
- 3 you have joint custody
- 4 other

Only ask this question if DX501B=1

DX501F Does your ex-partner have access to {description, name}?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

Only ask this question if DX501B = 1

DX501G Does your ex-partner pay you alimony for {description, name}?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

Only ask this question if DX501B = 2

DX501H Do you have access to {description, name}?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

Only ask this question if DX501B = 2

DX501I Do you pay alimony for {description, name}?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

For children of divorced parents, continue as follows after this set of questions. If DX501B=1 go to DX605 (child lives with respondent), if DX501B=4 go to DX502 (child lives elsewhere), if DX501B=2 or DX501B=3 go to DX601 (other living arrangements). For existing children go to DX601, for new children go to DX602.

Only ask question DX502 if the Alter is younger than 21. Note that this may also be the case for children of parents who are not divorced, as long as they do not live with the respondent and are younger than 21.

DX502 With whom/where does {description, name} live?

- 1 with his/her partner
- 2 alone
- 3 in a home/institution
- 4 in a boarding school
- 5 with a foster family, host family
- 6 with his/her maternal grandparent(s)
- 7 with his/her paternal grandparent(s)
- 8 with his/her maternal uncle/aunt
- 9 with his/her paternal uncle/aunt
- 10 with his/her parents
- 11 with his/her father
- 12 with his/her mother

- DX601** Has {description, name} moved since {month/year interview Wave 3}? If so, did he/she move once or more than once?
- 1 no, has not moved→ question DX603
 - 2 yes, moved once→ question DX602
 - 3 yes, moved several times→ question DX602
 - 4 doesn't know (only for ex-partners)

DX602 Do you know the postal code of the address where {name, description} lives?

At this point, address information of the Alter is collected and stored in variable DX602.

Do not ask questions DX603, DX604 and DX604A if the Alter lives with the respondent (DX501=1 or DX501B=1 or DX501B=3).

- DX603** How often have you seen {name, description} in the last twelve months?
- INT: Show card 1.*
- 1 never
 - 2 once
 - 3 several times
 - 4 at least monthly
 - 5 at least weekly
 - 6 several times a week
 - 7 daily

- DX604** How often have you been in contact with {name, description} by phone, letter or e-mail in the past 12 months?
- INT: Show card 1.*
- 1 never
 - 2 once
 - 3 several times
 - 4 at least monthly
 - 5 at least weekly
 - 6 several times a week
 - 7 daily

Only ask the text message question (DX604A) about own father or mother.

- DX604A** How often have you been in touch with {description, name} in the past twelve months through text messages or chat boxes (e.g. MSN)?
- INT: Show card 1.*
- 1 never
 - 2 once
 - 3 several times
 - 4 at least monthly
 - 5 at least weekly
 - 6 several times a week
 - 7 daily

Ask questions DX605 and DX606 for children of divorced/separated parents except if the child lives with the ex-partner (DX501B=2).

- DX605** How often has your ex-partner seen {description, name} in the past twelve months? Only count the period after the divorce.
- INT: Show card 1.*
- 1 never
 - 2 once
 - 3 several times
 - 4 at least monthly
 - 5 at least weekly
 - 6 several times a week
 - 7 daily

- DX606** How often has your ex-partner been in touch with **{description, name}** by phone, letter or e-mail in the past twelve months? Only count the period after the divorce.
INT: Show card 1.
- 1 never
 - 2 once
 - 3 several times
 - 4 at least monthly
 - 5 at least weekly
 - 6 several times a week
 - 7 daily

Only ask questions DX701 to DX705 if DX501=1

- DX701** Does **{name, description}** always form part of this household, or does he/she live elsewhere some of the time?
- 1 always lives here → **end Module X**
 - 2 lives elsewhere some of the time
- DX702** On average, how does **{name, description}** divide time between this household and the other location?
- 1 every week some days here and some days elsewhere
 - 2 each time one week here and one week elsewhere
 - 3 on a regular basis elsewhere for periods of several weeks or months
 - 4 another fixed pattern
 - 5 an irregular pattern

This question is asked only if DX702 = 3.

- DX702B** How often on average have you been in contact with **{name, description}** by phone, letter or by e-mail?
- 1 less than once a month
 - 2 at least once a month
 - 3 at least once a week
 - 4 several times a week
 - 5 daily
- DX703** How many nights on average does **{name, description}** sleep elsewhere?
 – enter number of nights
- DX704** With whom does **{name, description}** live when he/she is not here?
- 1 with his/her father/mother
 - 2 with his/her partner
 - 3 with his/her grandparents
 - 4 with other family members
 - 5 with in-laws
 - 6 with friends
 - 7 in a welfare home, institution, prison, etc
 - 8 in a boarding school
 - 9 in a hotel, pension or lodging house
 - 10 he/she lives alone
 - 11 traveling
 - 12 elsewhere

- DX705** Do you know the postal code of the address where **{name, description}** lives?

At this point, address information of the alter is collected and stored in variables DX705.

R. EVALUATION FORM

The questions in this module are answered by the interviewer after the interview.

DR105 How would you describe the interview?

- 1 very unpleasant
- 2 unpleasant
- 3 neither pleasant nor unpleasant
- 4 pleasant
- 5 very pleasant

DR105C How well does the respondent speak Dutch?

- 1 good
- 2 average
- 3 poor

DR106 Were there any problems (such as language problems or problems understanding the questions) which made it difficult for you to interview the respondent?

- 1 no
- 2 yes, but no serious problems
- 3 yes, serious problems

DC113 Were there any special circumstances or events in the respondent's life that may have influenced the circumstances under which the interview took place?

- 1 yes
- 2 no, no special circumstances
- 3 don't know

Question DR114 is asked only if DR113=1.

DR114 Describe these special circumstances or events.

- Describe these special circumstances

Appendix 7: Main questionnaire Anchor (Dutch version)



Netherlands Kinship Panel Study

Familiebanden in Nederland

QUESTIONNAIRE VOOR DE VIERDE RONDE NKPS

MEI 2014

(exclusief instructie protocol en introductie)

- Gewoon gedrukte tekst moet interviewer voorlezen.
- Antwoorden hoeven meestal niet in eerste instantie te worden voorgelezen, tenzij expliciet vermeld.
- Tekst voorafgegaan door INT: is instructie voor de interviewer
- **Vet gedrukte tekst zijn technische aanwijzingen voor het programmeren**
- → **vraag DA103A** zijn doorverwijzingen
- Bij veel vragen staan **vet gedrukte condities** in de regel boven de vraag of in de antwoorden. Deze komen niet in de tekst terecht die de interviewer/respondent voor zich krijgt.
- Let erop dat bij doorverwijzingen naar een vraag, de condities die staan boven de vraag worden meegenomen.
- Vragen in de huidige wave beginnen met een D, vragen uit Wave 1 beginnen met een A, vragen uit Wave 2 beginnen met een B en vragen uit Wave 3 beginnen met een C.
- Tekst tussen haken: **{tekst}**, is tekst die op basis van eerdere informatie (uit deze wave of uit de eerdere waves) gehaald moet worden.
- Vaak staan er verwijzingen in naar het X-blok. Het gaat hier om een set standaardvragen per alter. De set verschilt echter afhankelijk van het soort alter. In de verwijzing wordt meestal al aangegeven om welke vragen het gaat, maar in het X-blok zelf staan de condities ook aangegeven.

A. ACHTERGROND

De volgende vragen dienen als check om na te gaan of de juiste persoon wordt geïnterviewd.

We willen starten met het controleren van uw naam en adres. Deze gegevens hebben we nog uit het vorige gesprek.

Dan willen we nu beginnen met de achtergrondgegevens.

INT: Herhaal indien nodig voor potentiële respondent $X = 1$ tot $N = 20$

DA101_X Wat is uw geslacht?

- 1 man
- 2 vrouw

DA102_X Wat is uw geboortedatum?

[dd-mm-jjjj]

DA103 t/m DA103B stellen indien DA101 en DA102 niet kloppen met informatie uit Wave 3 (CA101 en CA102):

DA103_X Het is voor ons heel belangrijk dat precies dezelfde persoon wordt geïnterviewd als in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}. Volgens onze gegevens is toen een interview gehouden met een {CA101} geboren op {CA102} uit uw huishouden. Is dat iemand anders uit uw huishouden?

- 1 ja, dat is iemand anders → **vraag DA103B**
- 2 nee, zo iemand is er niet in het huishouden → **vraag DA103A**

DA103A_X Het kan zijn dat onze informatie van destijds onjuist is. Bent u de persoon die de vorige keer is geïnterviewd?

- 1 ja, respondent is/u bent wel geïnterviewd → **vraag DB400FA**
- 2 nee, respondent is/u bent niet geïnterviewd → **Fill waarbij $X_{max} = X$**

DA103B_X De vragen zijn alléén bedoeld voor die persoon. Kan ik die spreken of een afspraak met hem/haar maken? [CAWI: Kunt u hem/haar vragen dit webinterview in te vullen?]
→ **Terug naar benaderingsprotocol ($X_{max}=X+1$)**

Vervang voor $X = X_{max}$

DA101 = DA101_X
DA102 = DA102_X
DA103 = DA103_X
DA103A = DA103A_X
DA103B = DA103B_X

Bereken nu DAGE: leeftijd van respondent in jaren, o.b.v. interviewdatum en geboortedatum (DA102_X)

B. OUDERLIJK HUIS

Nu volgen vragen over het ouderlijk huis

Indien niet bekend is of vader tijdens Wave 3 in leven was of niet vragen over vader overslaan en met moeder doorgaan: → vraag DB400MA.

Indien de vader in leven was tijdens Wave 3 en de moeder van de respondent overleden was tijdens Wave 3, maar de ouders daarvoor samenleefden, dan is er geen informatie bekend over de situatie van de vader. Deze informatie nu uitvragen. Dus: indien CB401FA=2 en CB401MB=2 → vraag DB400FC

DB400FA. Volgens onze informatie was uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}.

INT: Lees één van de op het scherm verschijnende opties voor:

- niet in leven (**CB401FA=1 of CB401FB=2**)
- gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder (**CB402=2**)
- alleenwonend (**CB403F=2 of CB404F=2 of CB405F=2 of CB405F=3 of CB406F=2**)
- gehuwd of samenwonend met een partner die niet uw biologische moeder is (**CB403F=1 of CB404F=1 of CB405F=1 of CB406F=1**)

Is dit juist?

- 1 ja → vraag DB401FB, DB400FA wordt ingevuld in DB401FA
- 2 nee

Indien informatie ontbreekt, DB400FB stellen.

DB400FB Wat was de situatie van uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}?

INT: Lees antwoorden voor.

- 1 vader niet in leven → vraag DB400MA
- 2 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder
- 3 vader alleenwonend
- 4 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

DB400FC Wat was de situatie van uw eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}?

INT: Lees antwoorden voor.

- 3 vader alleenwonend
- 4 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

[resultaat van DB400FA-DB400FC opslaan in vraag DB401FA evalueren en kies de juiste routing Overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen]

DB401FA De situatie van de eigen vader ten tijde van het vorige interview was

- 1 vader niet in leven → vraag DB400MA (geen X-blok vragen)
- 2 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met uw moeder
- 3 vader alleenwonend
- 4 vader gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

DB401FB Leeft uw vader op dit moment nog?

- 1 ja → volgende vraag (DB401FC) overslaan (wel X-blok vragen)
- 2 nee

DB401FC In welk jaar is hij overleden?

INT: Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.

- noteer jaar → dan door naar vraag DB400MA (geen X-blok vragen)

Vragen over eigen vader: Als DB401FB = 1, vragen DX501, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX604A, DX701 t/m DX705 stellen, zie X-blok.

Indien niet bekend is of moeder tijdens Wave 3 in leven was of niet vragen over moeder overslaan en doorgaan met vragen over vader (Voor zover nog wel bekend) anders door naar DB602.

Indien de moeder in leven was tijdens Wave 3 en de vader van de respondent overleden was tijdens Wave 3, maar de ouders daarvoor samenleefden, dan is er geen informatie bekend over de situatie van de moeder. Deze informatie nu uitvragen. Dus: indien CB401MA=2 en CB401FB=2 → vraag DB400MC

DB400MA Volgens onze informatie was uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} {informatie uit vorige wave verschijnt nu op het scherm}.
INT: Lees één van de op het scherm verschijnende opties voor:

- niet in leven (**CB401MB=2 of CB401MA=1**)
- gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader (**CB402=2**)
- alleenwonend (**CB403M=2 of CB404M=2 of CB405M=2 of CB405M=3 of CB406M=2**)
- gehuwd of samenwonend met een partner die niet uw biologische vader is (**CB403M=1 of CB404M=1 of CB405M=1 of CB406M=1**)

Is dit juist?

- 1 ja → vraag DB401MB, DB400MA wordt ingevuld in DB401MA
- 2 nee

Indien informatie ontbreekt, DB400MB stellen.

DB400MB Wat was de situatie van uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}?

INT: Lees antwoorden voor.

- 1 moeder niet in leven
- 2 Moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader
- 3 moeder alleenwonend
- 4 moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

DB400MC Wat was de situatie van uw eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}?

INT: Lees antwoorden voor.

- 3 moeder alleenwonend
- 4 moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

Resultaat van DB400MA-DB400MC opslaan in vraag DB401MA evalueren en kies de juiste routing. Overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen.

DB401MA De situatie van de eigen moeder ten tijde van het vorige interview was

- 1 moeder niet in leven → vraag DB404F (geen X-blok vragen)
- 2 moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met uw vader
- 3 moeder alleenwonend
- 4 moeder gehuwd of samenwonend met een nieuwe partner

DB401MB Leeft uw moeder op dit moment nog?

- 1 ja → volgende vraag (DB401MC) overslaan (wel X-blok vragen)
- 2 nee

DB401MC In welk jaar is zij overleden?

- Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
- noteer jaar → dan door naar vraag DB602

Vragen over eigen moeder: Als DB401MB = 1, vragen DX501, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX604A, DX701 t/m DX705 stellen, zie X-blok

Nu wordt op basis van de situatie in Wave 3, en het al of niet nog in leven zijn tijdens Wave 4, de splitsing gemaakt in de volgende condities:

- ouders bij elkaar in Wave 3

- ouders niet meer bij elkaar in Wave 3 en:

- vader

- alleenstaand

- met nieuwe partner

- moeder

- alleenstaand

- met nieuwe partner

Als een ouder is overleden sinds Wave 3 (dus DB401FB=2 voor vader, DB401MB=2 voor moeder), dan worden er geen vragen gesteld over de huwelijksgeschiedenis van die ouder sinds Wave 3.

ALS OUDERS BIJ ELKAAR WAREN IN WAVE 3

De volgende drie vragen stellen indien ouders bij elkaar in Wave 3 (DB401FA=2 en DB401MA=2) en beide ouders nu nog in leven: DB401FB = 1 en DB401MB = 1.

DB402 Zijn uw ouders sinds het vorige interview gescheiden?

1 ja

2 nee → vraag DB602

DB403F Is uw vader op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?

1 ja

2 nee → vraag DB403M

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB403M.

DB403M Is uw moeder op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?

1 ja

2 nee → vraag DB602

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB602.

ALS VADER ALLEENSTAAND WAS IN WAVE 3

De volgende vraag stellen als DB401FA = 3 en DB401FB = 1 (vader was alleenstaand in Wave 3).

DB404F Is uw vader op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?

1 ja

2 nee → vraag DB404M

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB404M.

ALS MOEDER ALLEENSTAAND WAS IN WAVE 3

De volgende vraag stellen als DB401MA=3 en DB401MB=1 (moeder was alleenstaand in Wave 3).

DB404M Is uw moeder op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?

1 ja

2 nee → vraag DB405F

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB405F.

ALS VADER NIEUWE PARTNER HAD IN WAVE 3

De volgende twee vragen stellen als DB401FA = 4 en DB401FB = 1 (vader had nieuwe partner in Wave 3).

- DB405F** Is uw vader op dit moment nog steeds met die partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
- 1 ja, nog samen → **vraag DB405M**
 - 2 nee, gescheiden of uit elkaar
 - 3 nee, partner is overleden

- DB406F** Is uw vader op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **vraag DB405M**

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de vader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB405M.

ALS MOEDER NIEUWE PARTNER HAD IN WAVE 3

De volgende twee vragen stellen als DB401MA = 4 en DB401MB = 1 (moeder had nieuwe partner in Wave 3).

- DB405M** Is uw moeder op dit moment nog steeds met die partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
- 1 ja, nog samen → **vraag DB602**
 - 2 nee, gescheiden of uit elkaar
 - 3 nee, partner is overleden

- DB406M** Is uw moeder op dit moment met een nieuwe partner getrouwd of samenwonend?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **vraag DB602**

Nu worden standaard kenmerken van de huidige partner van de moeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX201, DX301, DX501, DX603, DX604. Zie X-blok voor de details. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met DB602.

Vraag DB602 alleen stellen indien respondent tijdens Wave 3 nog in ouderlijk huis woonde (CB602=0):

- DB602** In welk jaar bent u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
- 0 nooit zelfstandig van ouders/verzorgers gewoond
 - noteer maand en jaar

Als DB602 = 0, dan door naar vraag DC003.

Vragen DB603 en DB604B worden alleen gesteld als de respondent met minstens één van zijn of haar ouders samenleeft (DX501 = 1 voor vader en/of moeder (DX501F=1 en/of DX501M=1)).

- DB603** Uw ouder(s) wonen/woont ook in dit huis. Is het zo dat u in het huis van uw ouders woont of wonen uw ouders bij u in?
- 1 respondent woont bij ouders in huis
 - 2 ouders wonen bij de respondent in huis → **vraag DB616**

- DB604B** Bent u van plan om in de komende drie jaar het ouderlijk huis (weer) te verlaten?
- 1 zeker niet
 - 2 waarschijnlijk niet
 - 3 waarschijnlijk wel
 - 4 zeker wel
 - 5 weet het nog niet

- DB616** In welk land woonde u direct nadat u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers bent gaan wonen?
- codeer land met behulp van landen LookUp.

Indien DB616 = Nederland

- DB616B** In welke plaats woonde u direct nadat u voor het eerst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers bent gaan wonen? *INT: Gebruik de officiële schrijfwijze dus b.v. 's-Gravenhage i.p.v. Den Haag en 's-Hertogenbosch i.p.v. Den Bosch.*
- codeer woonplaats met behulp van woonplaatsen LookUp.
- DB617** Heeft u sindsdien steeds zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gewoond of bent u ooit voor een aaneengesloten periode van een half jaar of langer weer bij uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
- 1 ja, steeds zelfstandig gewoond → **vraag DC003**
 - 2 nee, ooit teruggekeerd bij ouders
- DB618** In welk jaar bent u voor het laatst zelfstandig van uw ouders/verzorgers gaan wonen?
- 0 woont nu bij ouders/verzorgers
 - noteer maand en jaar

C. PARTNERS, SCHOONOUDEURS EN KINDEREN

OPBOUW MODUUL

- *Vragen over relatie die de vorige keer bestond*
 - *verloop relatie*
 - *geboorte nieuwe kinderen*
 - *als gescheiden: kenmerken van scheiding*
- *Vragen over relaties begonnen na de vorige wave*
 - *als reeds beëindigd voor huidige interview – beperkt aantal vragen*
 - *als nog steeds bestaand – groot aantal vragen:*
 - *kenmerken nieuwe partner*
 - *verloop relatie*
 - *geboorte nieuwe kinderen met nieuwe partner*
- *Vragen over kinderen die de vorige keer ook al bestonden.*
- *Vragen over geboortes van niet eerder aan de orde gekomen kinderen*

Let op dat de kenmerken van de kinderen uit het X-blok pas aan de orde komen nadat de relatie-geschiedenis van de ouders is doorgelopen. Dit is van belang omdat in het X-blok informatie nodig is over de mogelijke scheiding van de ouders (over kinderen van gescheiden ouders komen er extra vragen).

Op basis van gegevens uit Wave 3 wordt de volgende info opgelezen/verschijnt op het scherm

- DC003** Volgens onze gegevens had u tijdens het vorige interview, in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}
- 1 geen partner (**CPARTNER=1**)
 - 2 een partner met wie u niet samenwoonde (**CPARTNER=2**)
 - 3 een partner met wie u ongehuwd samenwoonde (**CPARTNER=3**)
 - 4 een partner met wie u gehuwd samenwoonde (**CPARTNER=4**)
- DC004** Is dit juist?
- 1 ja → **vraag DC006**
 - 2 nee → **vraag DC005**
- DC005** Wat was uw situatie tijdens het vorige interview in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} ?
- INT: Lees voor:*
- 1 u had geen partner
 - 2 u had een partner met wie u niet samenwoonde
 - 3 u had een partner met wie u ongehuwd samenwoonde
 - 4 u had een partner met wie u gehuwd samenwoonde

Resultaat van DC003-DC005 opslaan in vraag DC006 evalueren en kies de juiste routing. Vet gedrukt overzicht NIET (nogmaals) op scherm tonen, niet-vette tekst wel.

- DC006**
- 1 **respondent had geen partner → vraag DC027_X**
 - 2 **respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij niet samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} → **vraag DC007**
 - 3 **respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij ongehuwd samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} → **vraag DC010**
 - 4 **respondent had een partner met wie hij/zij gehuwd samenwoonde, lees voor:** De volgende vragen gaan over de partner die u had tijdens het interview in {maand/jaar interview Wave 3} → **vraag DC014**

VRAGEN VOOR IN WAVE 3 BESTAANDE PARTNERRELATIES

Indien al wel een partner in Wave 3 maar niet geregistreerd, dus correctie hiervoor dan vragen DD006A t/m DD006D stellen.

- DC006A** Wat is het geboortejaar van die partner?
.... noteer geboortejaar partner
- DC006B** In welk land is die partner geboren?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.
- DC006C** In welk land woonde die partner voordat u met hem/haar een relatie kreeg?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.
- DC006D** Wat is het geslacht van die partner?
1 man
2 vrouw
- DC007** Bent u na het interview met die partner gaan samenwonen (gehuwd samenwonen telt ook mee)?
1 ja → vraag DC009
2 nee → vraag DC008
- DC008** ***Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de LAT-partner verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604. Daarna door met DC012 (huwelijk). NB DX603 en DX604 veronderstellen dat de LAT-partner in leven is. Voor de enkeling van wie de LAT-partner intussen is overleden (wordt pas later gevraagd) kunnen DX603 en DX604 pijnlijk zijn.***
- DC009** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met die partner gaan samenwonen?
.... maand jaar
- DC010 en DC011 worden gesteld voor DC012 zodat ook kortstondige contracten voor een huwelijk worden geregistreerd.**
- DC010** Hebben u en die partner een samenlevingscontract laten opstellen?
1 ja
2 nee
- DC011** Hebben u en die partner uw partnerschap laten registreren?
1 ja
2 nee
- DC012** Bent u sinds het vorige interview met die partner getrouwd?
1 ja
2 nee → vraag DC015
- DC013** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met die partner getrouwd?
.... maand jaar
- DC014** Heeft u huwelijkse voorwaarden laten opstellen?
1 ja
2 nee
- DC015** Bent u nog steeds samen met die partner?
INT: Bij LAT-partner-relaties bedoelen we dat de relatie nog steeds bestaat. Overlijden van partner telt ook als 'nee'.
1 ja, nog samen → vraag DC019 na uitvoeren instructie hieronder met betrekking tot **DPARTNER**
2 nee, niet meer samen

Nu wordt de variabele DPARTNER (huidige partnerstatus) aangemaakt en gedeeltelijk gevuld, met waarden:

- 2 LAT-partner: (DC006=2 en DC007=2 en DC015=1)
- 3 Ongehuwd samenwonend: (DC006=3 en DC012=2 en DC015=1) of (DC007=1 en DC012=2 en DC015=1)
- 4 Gehuwd: ((DC006=4 of DC012=1) en DC015=1)

Later wordt DPARTNER verder gevuld met informatie over nieuwe partners

- DC016** Hoe is deze relatie beëindigd?
- 1 uit elkaar gegaan/gescheiden → vraag DC017A
 - 2 partner is overleden → vraag DC017C

DC017A In welke maand en welk jaar bent u uit elkaar gegaan/is de relatie beëindigd?
.... maand jaar

DC017B alleen stellen indien (DC006=4 of DC012=1) en DC015=2

- DC017B** Bent u officieel gescheiden?
- 1 ja → naar DC019
 - 2 nee → naar DC019

DC017C In welke maand en welk jaar is uw partner overleden?
.... maand jaar → naar DC019

DC019 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>46) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

- DC019** Heeft u met uw partner {'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als DC016 = 1} sinds het vorige Interview een kind gekregen?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC021

DC019B Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview met uw partner {'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als DC016 = 1} gekregen?
– noteer aantal kinderen

DC020K Over dit kind {'dit kind' vervangen door 'elk van deze kinderen' indien DC019B >1} willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

DC020_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe eigen kinderen gevraagd, dat wil zeggen:

- Indien uit elkaar gegaan, dus DC016 = 1: DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501B t/m DX501I, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606, DX701 t/m DX705.
- Indien partner overleden, dus DC016 = 2: DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.
- Indien nog bij elkaar (DC015 = 1, dus DC016 missing): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 t/m DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.

(NB in het X-blok overzicht (incl. variabelenamen) wordt wel onderscheid gemaakt tussen eigen kinderen en adoptiekinderen, maar binnen deze categorieën wordt in de variabelenamen verder geen onderscheid gemaakt)

DC021 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>46) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

- DC021** Heeft u sinds het vorige interview kinderen met uw partner {'uw partner' vervangen door 'deze ex-partner' als DC016= 1} geadopteerd?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC023

DC021B Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview geadopteerd?
– noteer aantal kinderen

DC022K Over dit kind **{‘dit kind’ vervangen door ‘elk van deze kinderen’ indien DC021B >1}** willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

DC022_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe adoptiekind(eren) gevraagd, dat wil zeggen:

- *Indien uit elkaar gegaan, dus DC016 = 1: DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501B t/m DX501I, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606, DX701 t/m DX705.*
- *Indien partner overleden, dus DC016 = 2: DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.*
- *Indien nog bij elkaar (DC015 = 1, dus DC016 missing): DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 t/m DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.*

DC023 Is uw schoonvader **{‘uw schoonvader’ vervangen door ‘de vader van deze ex-partner’ als DC016 = 1 en dan toelichting na vraagteken weglaten}** nog in leven? (bedoeld wordt de vader van uw partner)

- 1 ja
- 2 nee
- 3 weet niet

DC024 Is uw schoonmoeder **{‘uw schoonmoeder’ vervangen door ‘de moeder van deze ex-partner’ als DC016 = 1 en dan toelichting na vraagteken weglaten}** nog in leven? (bedoeld wordt de moeder van uw partner)

- 1 ja
- 2 nee
- 3 weet niet

VRAGEN VOOR NIEUWE PARTNERRELATIES

Vragen DC027_X t/m DC057 alleen stellen indien (a) de respondent bij het vorige interview geen partner had (DC006 = 1), of (b) er wel een relatie was bij het vorige interview maar die relatie is beëindigd (DC006 > 1 en DC015=2).

DC027_X Heeft u sinds **{het vorige interview/die partner}** een nieuwe partner gekregen, hiermee bedoelen we iemand met wie u ten minste 3 maanden een relatie heeft of heeft gehad?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → vraag DC059

Indien de respondent sinds het vorige interview/die partner meerdere nieuwe partners heeft gehad, dan eerst vragen stellen over de eerste nieuwe partner, etc.

DC028_X In welke maand en welk jaar is deze relatie begonnen?
.... maand jaar

DC029_X Bent u nog steeds samen met deze partner?
INT: Bij LAT-partner-relaties bedoelen we dat de relatie nog steeds bestaat. Bij huwelijk en samenwonen bedoelen we dat de respondent en partner/u en uw partner nog steeds bij elkaar wonen. Overlijden van partner telt ook als ‘nee’.

- 1 ja, nog samen → vraag DC033A
- 2 nee, niet meer samen

DC030_X Woonde u met deze ex-partner gehuwd of ongehuwd samen of woonde u apart?

- 1 woonde apart → vraag DC031_X
- 2 woonde ongehuwd samen
- 3 woonde gehuwd samen

DC030B_X In welke maand en welk jaar ging u samenwonen?
.... maand jaar

DC031_X Hoe is deze relatie beeindigd?
1 uit elkaar gegaan/gescheiden
2 partner is overleden

DC032_X In welke maand en welk jaar is dat gebeurd?
.... maand jaar

Vraag DC032A_X alleen stellen indien DC030_X=3 en DC031_X=1.

DC032A_X Bent u officieel gescheiden?
1 ja
2 nee

→ vraag DC027_(X+1) tot DC032A_X. Herhalen tot en met X = N, totdat men uit de loop wordt gestuurd (als DC027_X=2 of DC029_X = 1).

DE VOLGENDE VRAGEN GAAN OVER DE NIEUWE PARTNER DIE ER NU NOG IS (laatste DC029_X=1)

Ter informatie: voor partners die er in Wave 3 al waren is onderstaande informatie opgeslagen in DC007 e.v.

DC033A Wat zijn geboortemaand en -jaar van uw partner?
.... noteer geboortemaand en -jaar partner

DC033B In welk land is uw partner geboren?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

DC033C In welk land woonde uw partner voordat u met hem/haar een relatie kreeg?
– land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

DC033E Heeft uw partner kinderen uit een andere relatie?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag DC033G**

DC033F Hoeveel kinderen heeft uw partner uit een andere relatie?
– aantal kinderen noteren

DC033G Wat is het geslacht van uw partner?
1 man
2 vrouw

DC034 Bent u met uw partner gaan samenwonen (gehuwd samenwonen telt ook mee)?
1 ja → **vraag DC035**
2 nee

Nu worden enkele kenmerken van de nieuwe LAT-partner verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX602, DX603, DX604. Daarna door met DC037.

DC035 In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met deze partner gaan samenwonen?
.... maand jaar

DC036 Hebben u en uw partner een samenlevingscontract laten opstellen?
1 ja
2 nee

DC037 Hebben u en uw partner uw partnerschap laten registreren?
1 ja
2 nee

- DC038** Bent u met deze partner getrouwd?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC041

Nu wordt de variabele DPARTNER (huidige partnerstatus) verder gevuld en wel met de waarden (reeds opgeslagen waarden blijven bestaan):

- 1 geen partner: laatste DC027_X = 2
- 2 LAT-partner: (DC034 = 2)
- 3 ongehuwd samenwonend: (DC034 = 1 en DC038 = 2)
- 4 gehuwd: DC038 = 1

- DC039** In welke maand en welk jaar bent u met deze partner getrouwd?
- maand jaar

- DC040** Heeft u huwelijkse voorwaarden laten opstellen?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee

DC041 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>46) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

- DC041** Heeft u met uw huidige partner sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC043

- DC042** Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview met deze partner gekregen?
- noteer aantal kinderen

Over dit kind, of deze kinderen, willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

DC042_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de nieuwe kind(eren) gekregen met de nieuwe partner gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 t/m DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.

DC043 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>46) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

- DC043** Heeft u sinds het vorige interview kinderen met deze partner geadopteerd?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC050

- DC044** Hoeveel kinderen heeft u sinds het vorige interview geadopteerd?
- noteer aantal kinderen

Over dit kind, of deze kinderen, willen we graag enkele dingen vragen.

DC044_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Nu worden de standaardkenmerken van de adoptiekind(eren) met de nieuwe partner gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX451 t/m DX453, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.

Vraag DC050 alleen stellen als de partner eerdere kinderen heeft (DC033E = 1).

- DC050** Over de eerdere kinderen van uw partner willen we graag ook enkele vragen stellen.

DC050_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Voor alle eerdere kinderen van de nieuwe partner worden standaardkenmerken van deze kinderen (aantal is DC033F) gevraagd uit het X-blok, namelijk: DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.

Vragen DC051 t/m DC057 alleen stellen indien Anker een nieuwe partner heeft (laatste DC029_X=1)

DC051 Ik heb ook een paar vragen over uw schoonouders. In welk land is uw schoonvader geboren?
INT: Schoonouders zijn de (biologische) ouders van de huidige partner.
Alleen als de respondent/u zijn/haar/uw schoonvader niet kent, kiest u voor 'onbekend'!
 – Land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

DC052 Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw schoonvader met een diploma heeft afgerond?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 3/lees voor

- 1 lagere school niet afgemaakt
- 2 alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
- 3 lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
- 4 mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
- 5 havo, mms
- 6 vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
- 7 kort mbo
- 8 mbo (4 jaar)
- 9 hbo, kandidaatsexamen
- 10 universiteit
- 11 postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)
- 12 weet niet

DC053 Is uw schoonvader nog in leven?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → **vraag DC054**
- 3 weet niet → **vraag DC054**

Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de schoonvader verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX301 en DX501, DX602, DX603, DX604. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met vraag DC054.

DC054 In welk land is uw schoonmoeder geboren?

INT: Schoonouders zijn de (biologische) ouders van de huidige partner.

Alleen als de respondent/u zijn/haar/uw schoonmoeder niet kent, kiest u voor 'onbekend'!

– Land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

DC055 Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw schoonmoeder met een diploma heeft afgerond?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 3/lees voor

- 1 lagere school niet afgemaakt
- 2 alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
- 3 lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
- 4 mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
- 5 havo, mms
- 6 vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
- 7 kort mbo
- 8 mbo (4 jaar)
- 9 hbo, kandidaatsexamen
- 10 universiteit
- 11 postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)
- 12 weet niet

DC056 Is uw schoonmoeder nog in leven?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → **vraag DC057**
- 3 weet niet → **vraag DC057**

Nu worden standaardkenmerken van de schoonmoeder verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX301 en DX501, DX602, DX603, DX604. Vervolgens wordt doorgegaan met vraag DC057.

- DC057** Zijn de ouders van uw partner ooit van elkaar gescheiden?
INT: Bedoeld worden de eigen (biologische) ouders van de partner. Ook uit elkaar gaan van niet-gehuwde schoonouders meetellen.
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
 - 3 schoonouders hebben nooit samengeleefd

VRAGEN OVER REEDS BESTAANDE KINDEREN

Vraag DC059 stellen als er in het eerdere interview al kinderen waren. (tenminste één 1 op CX401C1, CX401C2,...CX401D3, CX401N1, ...CX401N6, CX401N11,... CX401N15).
Als deze variabele ontbreekt, vragen voor desbetreffende kind overslaan.

- DC059** Bij het vorige interview spraken we met u over uw kinderen en eventuele kinderen van een partner als u die had, voor zover die ooit bij u woonden. Voor elk van deze kinderen willen we opnieuw enkele vragen stellen.

Vraag DC059_XX wordt gesteld voor alle kinderen XX =C1 tot XX = D3; XX=N1 tot XX=N6; en XX=N11 tot XX=N15. Geboortejaren komen uit AX301C1 ... AX301D3; BX301N1 ... BX301N6; en CX301N11 ... CX301N15.

DC059_XX We stellen nu een aantal vragen over {omschrijving, naam}, geboren in {geboortjaar}.

Nu worden over bestaande kinderen de vragen uit het X-blok gesteld. Er gelden de volgende condities:

- **Indien nog samen met partner Wave 3 (DC015=1) of partner Wave 3 overleden (DC016=2): stel de volgende vragen (let ook op de routing binnen het X-blok!): DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705.**
- **Indien gescheiden van partner Wave 3 (DC017B=1) (let ook op de routing binnen het X-blok!): DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501B t/m DX501I, DX502, DX601, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX605, DX606.**

EVENTUEEL NOG GEMISTE KINDEREN

Als er sinds het vorige interview kinderen zijn geboren (DC019=1 of DC041=1)

- DC080A** In het vraaggesprek hebben we het gehad over de kinderen die u sinds het vorige interview heeft gekregen. Is er misschien nog een ander kind dat u sinds het vorige interview heeft gekregen?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC711

Als er sinds het vorige interview geen eerder gemelde kinderen zijn geboren (DC019=2 en DC041=2) vraag DC080B stellen, maar niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder of voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>46) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

- DC080B** In het vraaggesprek is tot nog toe naar voren gekomen dat u sinds het vorige interview geen kinderen heeft gekregen. Het kan zijn dat we een geboorte gemist hebben, bijvoorbeeld uit een relatie die niet aan de orde is geweest.
 Daarom willen we u vragen: 'Heeft u sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?'
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC711

Voor degenen die geen relatie hadden in Wave 3 en ook daarna geen relatie hebben gehad (dus aan wie de vragen DC019 en DC041 helemaal niet zijn gesteld) de vraagformulering iets aanpassen:

DC080B In het vraaggesprek hebben we tot nu toe niet gesproken over kinderen. Volgens onze informatie hebt u sinds het vorige interview geen kinderen gekregen. Het kan zijn dat we een geboorte gemist hebben, bijvoorbeeld uit een relatie die niet aan de orde is geweest. Daarom willen we u vragen: 'Heeft u sinds het vorige interview een kind gekregen?'.
 1 ja
 2 nee → vraag DC711

DC080C Hoeveel kinderen waren dat?
 - Noteer aantal kinderen

DC080_XX Wat is de voornaam van dit kind?

Nu worden standaardkenmerken van dit nieuwe kind/deze nieuwe kinderen gevraagd, dat wil zeggen, DX201, DX301, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX602, DX603, DX604, DX701 t/m DX705. Vervolgens door naar DC701.

Voor alle nieuwe kinderen wordt nu een DAGEXX variabele aangemaakt (uit interviewdatum en DX301XX). DC711 en DC712 niet voor vrouwelijk respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder en voor mannelijke respondenten met vrouwelijke partner van 46 jaar en ouder ((DA101=2 en DAGE>45) of (DA101=1 en (AC102<1969 en BC015=1 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((BC006A of BC033A)<1969 en CC015=1 en DC015=1) of ((CC006A of CC033A)<1969 en DC015=1) of (DC006A<1969 en DC015=1))).

DC711 alleen stellen aan mannen met partner en vrouwen (DA101=1 en DPARTNER>1 of DA101=2)

DC711 Bent u op dit moment in verwachting? {"Bent u" vervangen door "Is uw partner" en "van uw kind" toevoegen als DA101=1}
 1 ja
 2 nee → vraag DC713

DC712 U bent in verwachting. Verwacht u in de toekomst nog meer kinderen te krijgen? {"U bent" vervangen door "Uw partner is" als DA101=1}
 1 ja
 2 misschien
 3 nee

DC713 – DC722 niet voor mannelijke respondenten ouder dan 50 jaar (DA101=1 en DAGE > 50) en vrouwelijke respondenten van 46 jaar en ouder (DA101=2 en DAGE > 45).

DC713 Weet u al hoeveel kinderen u zou willen?
 1 ja → vraag DC715
 2 nee

DC714 Misschien weet u dan wel hoeveel kinderen u ten minste of ten hoogste nog wilt?
 1 ja
 2 nee

DC715 Hoeveel kinderen denkt u nog te krijgen? (Bij zwangerschap aankomend kind niet meetellen.) <aantal>

DC716 Hoe zeker bent u van dit aantal?
 1 zeker
 2 onzeker

DC717 alleen vragen als DC715 > 0.

DC717 In welk jaar verwacht u dat dit kind/de eerste van deze kinderen geboren zal worden. Is dat:
 1 dit jaar
 2 volgend jaar
 3 in 2016
 4 of later
 5 weet het nog niet

DC721 Stelt u zich eens voor dat u binnen 3 jaar (nog) een kind krijgt. Denkt u dat er dan iets zou veranderen in de volgende zaken? Zouden ze toenemen of juist afnemen?

	veel meer	meer	minder	veel minder
A De mate waarin u vrij bent om te doen wat u wilt	1	2	3	4
B De hoeveelheid geld die u kunt uitgeven	1	2	3	4
C De mogelijkheden die u heeft om andere doelen in het leven te realiseren	1	2	3	4
D De mate waarin u kunt genieten van het leven	1	2	3	4
E Uw eigen arbeidsmarktkansen	1	2	3	4
F De arbeidsmarktkansen van uw partner	1	2	3	4

DC722 Ik lees nu een aantal stellingen voor over het krijgen van kinderen. Wilt u telkens aangeven in hoeverre u het hiermee eens of oneens bent?

	helemaal mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens, niet mee oneens	mee oneens	helemaal mee oneens
A Ik kan het me financieel permitteren om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
B Ik denk dat ik over een geschikte woning beschik/kan beschikken om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
C Ik ben voldoende gezond om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
D Ik heb er vertrouwen in dat ik binnen 3 jaar een geschikte partner vind met wie ik een kind (erbij) kan krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
E Mijn partner is voldoende gezond om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
F Ik ben er aan toe om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
G Ik kan mijn werk en gezinsleven goed genoeg op elkaar afstemmen om binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) te krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
H Ik kan dan voldoende en geschikte opvang krijgen voor het kind (/de kinderen).	1	2	3	4	5
I Ik kan dan voldoende ouderschapsverlof krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5
J De meerderheid van mijn vrienden verwacht dat ik binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) krijg.	1	2	3	4	5
K Mijn ouders verwachten/vader verwacht/moeder verwacht dat ik binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) krijg.	1	2	3	4	5
L Mijn partner verwacht dat we binnen 3 jaar een kind (erbij) krijgen.	1	2	3	4	5

PLANNEN

INT: lees voor: Graag willen we nu een aantal vragen stellen over plannen voor de toekomst.

Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu geen partner heeft (DPARTNER=1).

- DC701** Als u een vaste relatie aan zou gaan, gaat uw voorkeur dan uit naar een relatie met een man of een relatie met een vrouw?
- 1 man
 - 2 vrouw

Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu niet samenleeft (DPARTNER < 3).

- DC702** Zou u in de toekomst {met een partner (indien DPARTNER=1)/met uw partner (indien DPARTNER=2)} willen gaan samenleven?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → vraag DC725

- DC723** Bent u van plan binnen 3 jaar samen te gaan wonen (met uw huidige partner)?
- 1 zeker niet
 - 2 waarschijnlijk niet
 - 3 weet ik niet
 - 4 waarschijnlijk wel
 - 5 zeker wel

- DC724** Bent u van plan samen te gaan wonen of bent u van plan meteen te gaan trouwen?
- 1 alleen samenwonen
 - 2 meteen trouwen
 - 3 eerst samenwonen, later trouwen

- DC725** Stelt u zich voor dat u binnen drie jaar met iemand/uw huidige partner zou gaan samenwonen. Ik wil graag van u weten welke effecten u denkt dat dit zal hebben op de volgende aspecten van uw leven. Zullen zij beter of slechter worden?

	veel beter	beter	beter noch slechter	slechter	veel slechter
A De mogelijkheid om te doen wat u wilt	1	2	3	4	5
B De hoeveelheid geld die u uit kunt geven	1	2	3	4	5
C De mogelijkheid om andere doelen in uw leven te bereiken	1	2	3	4	5
D Het plezier en de bevrediging die u uit het leven haalt	1	2	3	4	5

- DC726** Ik lees nu enkele stellingen voor over voorwaarden die wellicht vervuld moeten worden voordat mensen samen gaan wonen. Kunt u mij vertellen in hoeverre u het hiermee eens bent?

	sterk mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens, niet mee oneens	mee oneens	sterk mee oneens
A ik zal het mij binnen drie jaar financieel kunnen permitteren om samen te gaan wonen.	1	2	3	4	5
B ik zal binnen drie jaar toegang hebben tot geschikte huisvesting om samen te gaan wonen	1	2	3	4	5
C ik zal binnen drie jaar gezond genoeg zijn om te gaan samenwonen met iemand/mijn partner	1	2	3	4	5
D ik zal me binnen drie jaar klaar voelen om samen te gaan wonen met iemand/mijn partner	1	2	3	4	5

DC727 Ik zal nu enkele stellingen voorlezen over hoe andere mensen erover zouden kunnen denken dat u binnen 3 jaar met iemand/uw partner gaat samenwonen. Kunt u mij vertellen in hoeverre u het hiermee eens bent?

	sterk mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens, niet mee oneens	mee oneens	sterk mee oneens	mijn ouders zijn niet meer in leven
A De meeste van mijn vrienden vinden dat ik met iemand/mijn partner moet gaan samenwonen	1	2	3	4	5	
B Mijn ouders vinden dat ik met iemand/mijn partner moet gaan samenwonen	1	2	3	4	5	6
C Mijn partner vindt dat we binnen 3 jaar samen moeten gaan wonen	1	2	3	4	5	

Deze vraag wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent nu niet gehuwd is (DPARTNER < 4, maar niet als (DPARTNER=2 en DC012=1)).

DC704 Zou u in de toekomst willen gaan trouwen?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → **vraag DC728**
- 3 weet ik niet

DC705 Over hoeveel jaar zou u willen gaan trouwen?

INT: Als de respondent het niet weet toets dan "Ctrl K". /

Als u daar geen enkel idee van heeft, vul in 99.

– aantal jaren noteren

Vragen DC728 t/m DC730 alleen stellen als men nu ongehuwd samenwoont (DPARTNER=3 en DC012=2)

DC728 Stelt zich voor dat u binnen drie jaar met uw huidige partner zou trouwen. Ik wil graag van u weten welke effecten u denkt dat dit zal hebben op verschillende aspecten van uw leven. Zullen zij beter of slechter worden?

	veel beter	beter	beter noch slechter	slechter	veel slechter
A De mogelijkheid om te doen wat u wilt	1	2	3	4	5
B De hoeveelheid geld die u uit kunt geven	1	2	3	4	5
C De mogelijkheid om andere doelen in uw leven te bereiken	1	2	3	4	5
D Het plezier en de bevrediging die u uit het leven haalt	1	2	3	4	5
E Het hebben en opvoeden van kinderen	1	2	3	4	5
F Hoe goed u en uw partner overweg kunnen	1	2	3	4	5
G Uw wettelijke bescherming als de relatie toch tot een einde zou komen	1	2	3	4	5

DC729 Ik lees nu enkele stellingen voor over voorwaarden die wellicht vervuld moeten worden voordat mensen trouwen. Kunt u mij vertellen in hoeverre u het hiermee eens bent?

	sterk mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens, niet mee oneens	mee oneens	sterk mee oneens
A Ik zal het mij binnen drie jaar financieel kunnen permitteren om te trouwen	1	2	3	4	5
B Ik zal binnen drie jaar toegang hebben tot geschikte huisvesting om te trouwen	1	2	3	4	5
C Ik zal over drie jaar genoeg vertrouwen hebben in mijn relatie om te trouwen	1	2	3	4	5
D Ik zal me binnen drie jaar klaar voelen om te gaan trouwen met mijn partner	1	2	3	4	5

DC730 Nu ga ik enkele stellingen voorlezen over hoe andere mensen erover zouden kunnen denken dat u binnen drie jaar met uw partner trouwt. Kunt u mij vertellen in hoeverre u het hiermee eens bent?

	sterk mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens, niet mee oneens	mee oneens	sterk mee oneens	mijn ouders zijn niet meer in leven
A De meeste van mijn vrienden vinden dat ik met mijn partner moet trouwen	1	2	3	4	5	
B Mijn ouders vinden dat ik met mijn partner moet trouwen	1	2	3	4	5	6

De vragen DC709 en DC710 worden alleen gesteld aan kinderloze mannen van 45 jaar of ouder (DA101=1 en DAGE>44) en kinderloze vrouwen van 40 jaar of ouder (DA101=2 en DAGE>39), ongeacht partnerstatus. Kinderloos wordt gedefinieerd door: (CNKIDS=0 en DC019=2 en DC021=2 en DC041=2 en DC043=2 en DC080B=2).

Bovendien geldt verder inperking:

- indien ((DA101=1) en (44<DAGE<50) en (DC711=2 of DC715>0) vragen DC709 en DC710 niet stellen.
- indien ((DA101=2) en (39<DAGE<45) en (DC711=2 of DC715>0) vragen DC709 en DC710 niet stellen.

DC709 Beschouwt u zichzelf als vrijwillig kinderloos of had u wel kinderen willen hebben?

- 1 vrijwillig kinderloos
- 2 had wel kinderen willen hebben

DC710 Vindt u het een gemis dat u geen kinderen heeft gekregen, maakt u dat niet zo veel uit, of bent u daar juist blij mee?

- 1 vindt het een gemis
- 2 maakt niet zoveel uit
- 3 is daar blij mee

D. BROERS EN ZUSSEN

**Indien de respondent geen levende broers of zussen had in Wave 3 (geen enkele 1 bij CX401S1, CX401S2...S9, T1...T9, U1...U4), dan door naar blok E.
Als deze variabele ontbreekt vragen voor desbetreffende broer/zus overslaan.**

Dan nu een aantal vragen over uw broer(s) en/of zus(sen) over wie wij met u hebben gesproken in het interview van {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}.

De volgende vraag refereert naar alle broers en zussen, half-broers en -zussen, adoptie-broers en -zussen en stief-broers en -zussen. Ze worden aangeduid als uw broer (AX201S1...S9, T1...T9, U1...U4 = 1) of uw zus (AX201S1...S9, T1...T9, U1...U4 = 2).

DD001_X We stellen nu enkele vragen over uw {broer/zus} die geboren is in {AX301S1...S9, T1...T9, U1...U4}.

Nu worden standaardkenmerken van broers en zussen (inclusief halfsiblings, geadopteerde siblings, en stiefsiblings) verzameld uit het X-blok, nl. vragen DX400, DX401, DX402, DX501, DX502, DX601 t/m DX604, DX701 t/m DX705. Zie blok X voor de details.

Indien nog een sibling in leven ten tijde van vorig interview:

Nu gaan we over naar de volgende broer of zus.

E. OVERIGE HUISHOUDENSLEDEN

De computer genereert een lijst met familieleden die in het huishouden wonen, d.w.z. familieleden voor wie DX501 = 1 of DX501B = 1. DX501F: uw vader, DX501M: uw moeder, enz. {omschrijvingen, namen}. Geslacht kinderen: uit AX201C1...AX201D3 of BX201N1 ... BX201N6 of CX201N11 ... CX201N15, geslacht siblings uit AX201S1...AX201U4.

Als er geen andere personen zijn die tot nu toe als huishoudensleden zijn geïdentificeerd, dus als er niemand op deze lijst staat, dan luidt vraag DE101:

- DE101** Wonen er, buiten uzelf, nog andere mensen hier in huis?
INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men/u een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft
- 1 ja → **DE102**
 - 2 nee → **einde blok E**

Als er wel andere personen zijn die tot nu toe als huishoudensleden zijn geïdentificeerd, dan luidt vraag DE101:

- DE101** Volgens onze informatie woont u hier in huis, samen met: {omschrijvingen, namen, bij siblings en kinderen ook: geslacht en geboortejaar}. Wonen er verder nog andere mensen hier in huis?
INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men/u een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft.
- 1 ja → **DE102**
 - 2 nee → **einde blok E**

- DE102** Hoeveel mensen maken nog meer deel uit van uw huishouden?
 – aantal noteren

- DE200** Over {[indien DE102 = 1] deze persoon/[indien DE102 > 1] elk van deze personen} hebben we een paar vragen. {[Indien DE102 > 1:] We beginnen bij de oudste.}

De vragen DE201 t/m DE204 worden gesteld over alle personen genoemd bij DE102. Herhalen voor X = 1 t/m X = N, waarbij N het aantal personen is (volgens DE102). De hele reeks voor elke persoon stellen, daarna door naar de volgende.

- DE201_X** Wat is de relatie van deze persoon tot u?
- 1 kleinkind
 - 2 oom of tante
 - 3 kind van broer of zus
 - 4 kind van oom of tante
 - 5 ander familielid
 - 6 vriend of vriendin
 - 7 kostganger
 - 8 broer of zus
 - 9 anders

- DE202_X** Wat is het geslacht van deze persoon?
- 1 man
 - 2 vrouw

- DE203_X** In welk land is deze persoon geboren?
 – land noteren met behulp van landen Lookup.

- DE204_X** Hoe oud is deze persoon? Als u het niet precies weet, maak dan een schatting.
 – noteer leeftijd

Indien nog een persoon: Nu gaan we over naar de volgende persoon.

G. INHOUD VAN SPECIFIEKE RELATIES

Uit de vorige wave worden zogeheten Alters geselecteerd die toen in blok G zijn behandeld. Er worden maximaal zeven personen geselecteerd. Het gaat om de volgende selectie:

- 1 de huidige huwelijks- samenwoon- of LAT-partner (DPARTNER>1)
- 2 de in leven zijnde eigen (=biologische) vader (DB401FB=1)
- 3 de in leven zijnde eigen (=biologische) moeder (DB401MB=1)
- 4-5 de in Wave 1 geselecteerde maximaal twee in leven zijnde (eigen) broers of zussen van (toen) 15 jaar en ouder (DX401XX=1) (NB XX is een variabele in de range van S1 t/m U4)
- 6-7 de in Wave 1 geselecteerde maximaal twee in leven zijnde (eigen) kinderen van (toen) 15 jaar en ouder (DX401XX=1) (NB XX is een variabele in de range van C1 t/m D3)

Indien niemand van deze mogelijke 7 alters bestaat/in leven is, DG001 overslaan.

DG001 Nu volgen vragen over uw contacten met **{[indien iemand van alters 1-7 in leven:] een aantal familieleden}**. Er komen vragen over **{lijst met namen/omschrijvingen van in Wave 1 geselecteerde personen; en de huidige partner}**.

Vraag DG101A wordt niet gesteld over de ouders en de in huis wonende partner, want van deze personen is de burgerlijke staat reeds bekend.

DG101A Wat is de burgerlijke staat van **{omschrijving, naam}**?

- 1 gehuwd
- 2 ongehuwd samenwonend
- 3 alleenstaand en verweduwd
- 4 alleenstaand en gescheiden
- 5 alleenstaand en nooit gehuwd
- 6 weet niet

De DG102-serie wordt alleen gesteld over kinderen en broers/zussen

DG102A Heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** op dit moment kinderen die jonger zijn dan 12 jaar en die in leven zijn?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → vraag DG203

DG102B Heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 3}** een kind gekregen?

- 1 geen kind(eren) gekregen → vraag DG203
- 2 kind(eren) gekregen → vraag DG102C

DG102C Hoeveel kinderen heeft **{omschrijving, naam}** sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 3}** gekregen, die nu nog in leven zijn?

– aantal noteren

INT: lees voor: We gaan nu over op vragen m.b.t. hulpuitwisseling tussen u en uw familieleden.

Vraag DG203 wordt alleen gesteld indien de personen niet bij de respondent in huis wonen (geen 1 op DX501 of DX501B). Vraag DG203 wordt niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt DX603=1 en DX604=1 (en DX604A=1)

DG203 Bij de volgende vraag kunt u gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft u van **{omschrijving, naam}** de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.

- 1 niet
- 2 een enkele keer
- 3 meerdere keren

Vragen DG204 en DG205 gaan niet over specifieke personen, maar zijn hier geplaatst vanwege de goede aansluiting op vraag DG203.

- DG204** Maakt u gebruik van **betaalde** huishoudelijke hulp?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **vraag DG206**

- DG205** Door wie wordt die hulp verleend? Meerdere antwoorden zijn mogelijk.
- 1 ouder of schoonouder
 - 2 kind
 - 3 door een ander familielid
 - 11 door een instelling, zoals thuiszorg, alphahulp of tafeltje-dek-je
 - 12 door een particulier
 - 13 door een buur, kennis, vriend of vriendin

Vraag DG206 wordt alleen gesteld indien de personen niet bij de respondent in huis wonen (geen 1 op DX501 of DX501B en niet gesteld voor partner indien DPARTNER > 2) en de respondent één of meer kinderen van 12 jaar of jonger heeft (een waarde van 0-12 op DAGEXX).
Vraag DG206 wordt niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt DX603=1 en DX604=1 (en DX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is).

- DG206** Heeft u van {omschrijving, naam} de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren? Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4.
 INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren

Vragen DG207 en DG208 gaan niet over specifieke personen, maar zijn hier geplaatst vanwege de goede aansluiting op vraag DG206. Ze worden alleen gesteld indien de respondent één of meer kinderen van 12 jaar of jonger heeft (een waarde van 0-12 op DAGEXX).

- DG207** Maakt u gebruik van betaalde kinderopvang?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **vraag DG301**

- DG208** Door wie wordt die hulp verleend? Meerdere antwoorden zijn mogelijk.
- 1 ouder of schoonouder
 - 2 kind
 - 3 door een ander familielid
 - 11 opvang bij een instelling, zoals kinderdagverblijf of bedrijfscreche
 - 12 opvang via een gastouderbureau
 - 13 opvang door een buur, kennis, vriend of vriendin

De vragen DG301 t/m DG304 worden niet gesteld over personen die bij de respondent in huis wonen (dus niet gesteld als 1 op DX501 of DX501B en niet voor partner als DPARTNER > 2).
De vragen DG301 tot en met DG408 worden niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt DX603=1 en DX604=1 (en DX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is).

- DG301** Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft u van {omschrijving, naam} de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gekregen met praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of spullen vervoeren?
 INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren

Vragen DG302 t/m DG304 worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.

- DG302** Heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden van {omschrijving, naam} waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag gekregen? Hiermee bedoelen we ook een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking.
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **door naar volgende persoon**
 - 3 n.v.t. → **door naar volgende persoon (deze antwoordmogelijkheid is alleen mogelijk bij ouders, want het kan zijn dat men van beide ouders samen een financiële bijdrage heeft gehad en deze reeds bij de andere ouder heeft genoemd)**
- DG303** Was dat meer of minder dan 500 Euro?
INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften van deze persoon ontvangen, dan de bedragen bij elkaar optellen.
- 1 minder dan 500 Euro
 - 2 meer dan 500 Euro
- DG304** Was dat meer of minder dan drie maanden geleden?
INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften van deze persoon ontvangen, dan gaat het om de meest recente gift.
- 1 minder dan drie maanden geleden
 - 2 meer dan drie maanden geleden
 - 3 maandelijkse dan wel periodieke stortingen
- DG305** Bij deze en de volgende vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4. Heeft {omschrijving, naam} in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens interesse getoond voor uw persoonlijke leven?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren
- DG306** Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden van {omschrijving, naam} wel eens goede raad of advies gekregen? Was dat niet, een enkele keer, of meerdere keren?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren

De vragen DG401 and DG402 worden alleen gesteld over personen die niet bij de respondent in het huishouden wonen (dus niet gesteld als 1 op DX501 of DX501B en niet voor partner als DPARTNER > 2).

- DG401** Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan {omschrijving, naam} wel eens hulp gegeven bij huishoudelijk werk, zoals eten koken, schoonmaken, boodschappen doen, of de was doen?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren
- DG402** Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan {omschrijving, naam} wel eens hulp gegeven bij praktische zaken, zoals klusjes doen in huis, dingen lenen, ergens heen brengen, of vervoeren van spullen?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren

Vragen DG403 t/m DG405 worden niet gesteld voor de samenwoon- of huwelijkspartner (dus niet voor de partner als DPARTNER > 2). Wel voor andere familieleden, maar niet voor binnenshuize familieleden, dus ook niet als 1 op DX501 of DX501B.

Vragen DG403 t/m DG405 worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.

DG403 Heeft u in de afgelopen **twalf maanden** aan {**omschrijving, naam**} waardevolle spullen of een flink geldbedrag gegeven? Hiermee bedoelen we ook een eventuele maandelijkse overboeking.

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → **door naar volgende persoon**
- 3 n.v.t. → **door naar volgende persoon (deze antwoordmogelijkheid is alleen mogelijk bij ouders, want het kan zijn dat men aan beide ouders samen een financiële bijdrage heeft gegeven en deze reeds bij de andere ouder heeft genoemd)**

DG404 Was dat meer of minder dan 500 Euro?

INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften aan deze persoon gegeven, dan de bedragen bij elkaar optellen.

- 1 minder dan 500 Euro
- 2 meer dan 500 Euro

DG405 Was dat meer of minder dan drie maanden geleden?

INT: Heeft de respondent/u meerdere giften aan deze persoon gegeven, dan gaat het om de meest recente gift.

- 1 minder dan drie maanden geleden
- 2 meer dan drie maanden geleden
- 3 maandelijks dan wel periodieke stortingen

DG406 Bij de volgende vragen kunt u weer gebruik maken van de antwoordmogelijkheden op toonkaart 4. Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens interesse getoond in het persoonlijk leven van {**omschrijving, naam**}?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.

- 1 niet
- 2 een enkele keer
- 3 meerdere keren

DG407 Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden aan {**omschrijving, naam**} wel eens goede raad of advies gegeven?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.

- 1 niet
- 2 een enkele keer
- 3 meerdere keren

Vraag DG408 wordt alleen gesteld over kinderen en broers/zussen en alleen indien DG102A = 1.

DG408 Heeft u aan {**omschrijving, naam**} de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens hulp gegeven bij de verzorging van kinderen, zoals oppassen, zorgen of vervoeren? Bij deze vraag kunt u weer gebruik maken van toonkaart 4.

INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.

- 1 niet
- 2 een enkele keer
- 3 meerdere keren

DG501 Hoe zou u al met al uw relatie met {**omschrijving, naam**} omschrijven? U kunt kiezen uit de antwoordmogelijkheden op toonkaart 5.

INT: gebruik toonkaart 5/lees voor

- 1 niet zo goed
- 2 redelijk
- 3 goed
- 4 heel goed

De vragen DG504 tot en met DG505E worden niet gesteld als voor een Alter geldt DX603=1 en DX604=1 (en DX604A=1 indien Alter eigen vader of moeder is).

Vragen DG504 t/m DG505E worden achter elkaar gesteld over een persoon, waarna ze opnieuw worden gesteld over een volgende persoon.

- DG504** Bij de volgende vraag hoort weer toonkaart 4. Heeft u in de afgelopen 3 maanden wel eens conflicten, spanningen of onenigheid ervaren met {omschrijving, naam}?
- INT: gebruik toonkaart 4/lees voor.
- 1 niet → **door naar volgende persoon**
 - 2 een enkele keer
 - 3 meerdere keren
- DG505A** We willen graag weten waarover deze conflicten gingen. Er zijn een aantal mogelijkheden. Wilt u bij elk van deze mogelijkheden aangeven of u er de afgelopen 3 maanden met {omschrijving, naam} conflicten over heeft gehad? Gingen deze conflicten over geld, bezittingen een erfenis, of andere praktische zaken?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
- DG505C** Over levensbeschouwing en normen en waarden?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
- DG505E** Over de relatie zelf?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
- DG602** Nu enkele vragen over de gezondheid van {omschrijving, naam}. Hoe is het in het algemeen met zijn/haar gezondheid? Is die uitstekend, goed, niet goed en niet slecht, slecht, of zeer slecht?
- 1 uitstekend
 - 2 goed
 - 3 niet goed en niet slecht
 - 4 slecht
 - 5 zeer slecht

J. KLEINKINDEREN

**De volgende vraag wordt alleen gesteld als tenminste één kind van Anker ouder is dan 15
(*DAGEC1...DAGED3 > 15 of DAGEN1 ...DAGEN6 > 15 of DAGEN11 ...DAGEN15 > 15*)**

- DJ105** Hoeveel kleinkinderen heeft u?
- noteer het aantal kleinkinderen

L. WONING

DL100 Bent u sinds **{maand/jaar interview Wave 3}** verhuisd? Zo ja, was dat 1 keer of meerdere keren?

- 1 niet verhuisd
- 2 1 keer verhuisd
- 3 meerdere keren verhuisd

DL101 In wat voor soort woonruimte woont u momenteel?

- 1 eengezinshuis, vrijstaand
- 2 eengezinshuis, 2 onder 1 kap
- 3 eengezinshuis, hoekwoning
- 4 eengezinshuis, tussenwoning
- 5 flat, etage-, portiek-, boven- of benedenwoning
- 6 woonschip
- 7 woonwagen, caravan, zomerhuis, woonkeet, barak etc.
- 8 wooneenheid
- 9 woonruimte in studenten-/verpleegstershuis
- 10 andere onzelfstandige woonruimte (kamer, deel van een woning)
- 11 anders

DL102 Hoeveel kamers heeft deze woonruimte in totaal? Wilt u de keuken, badkamer, wc en open zolder niet meetellen, maar eventuele zolderkamers wel. **(NB door vraag DL101 weten we of het een student op kamers betreft)**

- noteer het aantal kamers

DL103 In welke maand en welk jaar bent u op uw huidige adres komen wonen?

- noteer maand
- noteer jaartal

DL204 Bent u eigenaar of mede-eigenaar van uw huidige woning?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee

Vraag DL205 wordt alleen gesteld als de respondent een partner heeft (incl LAT-partner) (DPARTNER > 1).

DL205 Is uw partner eigenaar of mede-eigenaar van uw huidige woning?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee

M. WERK, SCHOLING EN INKOMEN

DM104 Wat is de hoogste opleiding die u met een diploma heeft afgerond?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 9/lees voor.

- 1 lagere school niet afgemaakt
- 2 alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
- 3 lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
- 4 mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
- 5 havo, mms
- 6 vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
- 7 kort mbo
- 8 mbo (4 jaar)
- 9 hbo, kandidaatsexamen
- 10 universiteit
- 11 postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

DM106 Volgt u op dit moment een opleiding?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee → **vraag DM200**

DM107 Is dat een dagopleiding of een avondopleiding?

- 1 dagopleiding
- 2 avondopleiding

DM108 Wat is het niveau van de opleiding die u op dit moment volgt?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 10/lees voor. Pas op, volgorde wijkt af van toonkaart 9/vraag DM104

- 2 lagere school (incl. vglo)
- 3 lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
- 4 mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
- 5 havo, mms
- 6 vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
- 7 kort mbo
- 8 mbo (4 jaar)
- 9 hbo, kandidaatsexamen
- 10 universiteit
- 11 postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

DM200 Kunt u aangeven welke situatie op u het meest van toepassing is?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 11/lees voor.

- 1 werkend
- 2 werkloos of werkzoekend
- 3 huisvrouw of huisman
- 4 arbeidsongeschikt/in de WAO
- 5 scholier of student
- 6 gepensioneerd (heeft AOW) of vervroegd gepensioneerd (VUT, FPU, e.d.)
- 7 anders

DM204C Verricht u op dit moment betaald werk?

- 1 geen betaald werk → **vraag DM703**
- 2 wel betaald werk → **vraag DM205C**

DM205C Wat is op dit moment uw functie of beroep?

INT: De functie of het beroep zo nauwkeurig mogelijk omschrijven. Als de respondent/u meer banen had ten tijde van het vorige interview, noteer dan het soort werk waaraan de meeste uren werden besteed.

- noteer de gegeven omschrijving

DM206C *INT: Klik op de 'Backspace' toets en probeer het beroep nader te classificeren.*

- classificeer het beroep vervolgens met behulp van de beroepenclassificatie van het CBS.

- DM207C** Hoeveel uur per week werkt u? Met uren bedoelen we steeds het aantal uren dat u volgens uw contract werkt. Als u geen contract heeft, gaat het om het feitelijke aantal uren.
INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.
- noteer het aantal uren per week
- DM303** Bent u als werknemer in loondienst, werkt u voor eigen rekening, of bent u meewerkend gezinslid?
1 in loondienst
2 voor eigen rekening/zelfstandige/eigen bedrijf
3 meewerkend gezinslid
- DM308** Geeft u in uw functie of beroep leiding aan andere mensen?
1 ja
2 nee → **vraag DM310**
- DM309** Aan hoeveel mensen geeft u leiding?
- noteer het aantal personen aan wie leiding wordt gegeven
- Opmerking: de uren hierna zijn de feitelijk huidige uren. Vraag DM207C geeft de contracturen weer (indien er een arbeidscontract aanwezig is).**
- DM310** Hoeveel uur werkt u gemiddeld per week in deze baan? Het gaat om de feitelijke uren die u in een normale week maakt.
INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.
- noteer het aantal uren per week
- DM312** Vereist uw beroep dat u meer dan eens buiten kantoortijden moet werken, dat wil zeggen buiten 7-18 uur?
1 ja
2 nee
- DM313** Werkt u doordeweeks wel eens in de avonduren, dat wil zeggen, tussen 6 en 12 uur 's avonds, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1 nee, werkt nooit 's avonds
2 heel af en toe 's avonds
3 om de zoveel weken een of meer avonden
4 vrijwel elke week
- DM314** Werkt u doordeweeks wel eens 's nachts, dat wil zeggen na 12 uur 's avonds, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1 nee, werkt nooit 's nachts
2 heel af en toe 's nachts
3 om de zoveel weken een of meer nachten
4 vrijwel elke week
- DM315** Werkt u wel eens in de weekeinden, en zo ja, hoe vaak is dat?
1 nee, werkt nooit in het weekend
2 heel af en toe in het weekend
3 om de zoveel weken in het weekend
4 vrijwel elk weekend
- DM316** Werkt u wel eens thuis?
1 nee
2 minder dan één dag per week
3 ja, ongeveer één dag per week
4 ja, meer dan één dag per week
- DM317** Hoeveel vrijheid heeft u bij het bepalen van uw werktijden en werkdagen? Heeft u geen vrijheid, enige vrijheid, redelijk veel vrijheid of bepaalt u zelf uw werktijden of werkdagen?
1 geen vrijheid
2 enige vrijheid
3 redelijk veel vrijheid
4 bepaalt zelf tijden en/of dagen

DM317b Hoe lang doet u er normaal gesproken over om naar uw werk te reizen? Reken een enkele reis van deur tot deur.
... minuten

De vragen DM701 t/m DM702 worden alleen gesteld als de respondent betaald werk heeft (DM204=2, dus DM303 > 0).

DM701 We willen graag ook nog wat vragen stellen over uw inkomen uit arbeid. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld. Allereerst, hoe krijgt u uw inkomen uitbetaald? Is dat per maand, per vier weken, per week of onregelmatig?

- 1 per maand betaald
- 2 per vier weken betaald
- 3 per week betaald
- 4 onregelmatige inkomsten, gemiddeld per maand
- 5 weet niet → **vraag DM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM702)**
- 6 wil niet zeggen → **vraag DM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM702)**
- 7 geen inkomen → **vraag DM703**

DM701B Wat is het netto bedrag in Euro's per {maand/vier weken/week/gemiddeld per maand}?

- noteer het bedrag
- 5 weet niet → **vraag DM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM702)**
- 6 wil niet zeggen → **vraag DM702 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM702)**

Vraag DM702 wordt alleen gesteld indien DM701 = 5 of 6 of indien DM701B = 5 of 6 of indien CAWI-respondent naar DM702 is doorgestuurd.

DM702 Omdat we toch graag een indruk willen hebben van uw inkomen uit arbeid, willen wij u vragen te kijken naar toonkaart 12. Wilt u aangeven in welke groep uw netto maandinkomen uit arbeid ligt?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 12/lees voor.

- 1 minder dan 550 euro
- 2 tussen 550 en 750 euro
- 3 tussen 750 en 950 euro
- 4 tussen 950 en 1.150 euro
- 5 tussen 1.150 en 1.350 euro
- 6 tussen 1.350 en 1.550 euro
- 7 tussen 1.550 en 1.750 euro
- 8 tussen 1.750 en 1.950 euro
- 9 tussen 1.950 en 2.150 euro
- 10 tussen 2.150 en 2.350 euro
- 11 tussen 2.350 en 2.550 euro
- 12 tussen 2.550 en 2.750 euro
- 13 tussen 2.750 en 2.950 euro
- 14 tussen 2.950 en 3.150 euro
- 15 tussen 3.150 en 3.350 euro
- 16 tussen 3.350 en 3.550 euro
- 17 meer dan 3.550 euro
- 18 weet niet (**vervalt bij CAWI**)
- 19 wil niet zeggen (**vervalt bij CAWI**)

DM703 Ontvangt u op dit moment zelf één of andere uitkering?
INT: Hieronder vallen onder andere studiefinanciering, bijstand, werkloosheidsuitkering, WAO, pensioen, AOW en VUT/FPU.

- 1 ja, ontvangt uitkering
- 2 nee → **vraag DM801**

DM704 Wat voor soort uitkering ontvangt u?

INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.

- 1 bijstandsuitkering
- 2 werkloosheidsuitkering (RWW/wachtgeld)
- 3 arbeidsongeschiktheidsuitkering (WAO/AAW/WAZ/WAjong)
- 4 pensioen, AOW of VUT/FPU
- 5 studiefinanciering
- 6 alimentatie
- 7 anders

DM704A Op het moment dat u een uitkering kreeg, waarom bent u toen gestopt met de baan die u had? Was dat (1) vrijwillig, (2) onvrijwillig vanwege uw gezondheid, (3) onvrijwillig vanwege de organisatie waar u werkte, (4) onvrijwillig vanwege uw gezondheid en vanwege de organisatie waar u werkte (5) onvrijwillig om een andere reden of (6) hebt u niet gewerkt voordat u een uitkering kreeg?

- 1 vrijwillig gestopt
- 2 onvrijwillig vanwege gezondheid
- 3 onvrijwillig vanwege de organisatie
- 4 onvrijwillig vanwege gezondheid én organisatie
- 5 onvrijwillig vanwege andere reden
- 6 niet gewerkt voor ontvangen uitkering

DM705 Wat is het bedrag dat u iedere maand netto krijgt uitbetaald aan deze uitkeringen. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld.

INT: Als de respondent/u meer uitkeringen heeft, tel dan de verschillende bedragen bij elkaar op. Als de respondent/u het niet weet of niet wil zeggen sla de vraag dan over en beantwoord de volgende vraag.

- noteer het genoten bedrag

KENMERKEN VAN DE PARTNER

Vragen DM801 t/m DM817 alleen stellen voor mensen die momenteel een partner hebben (incl LAT-Partner DPARTNER > 1).

DM801 Dan nu een aantal vragen over de opleiding en de werksituatie van uw partner. Wat is de hoogste opleiding die uw partner met een diploma heeft afgerond?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 9/lees voor.

- 1 lagere school niet afgemaakt
- 2 alleen lagere school (incl. vglo)
- 3 lbo, huishoudschool, lhno (inclusief vmbo praktijk)
- 4 mavo, ulo, mulo (inclusief vmbo theoretische leergang)
- 5 havo, mms
- 6 vwo, hbs, atheneum, gymnasium
- 7 kort mbo
- 8 mbo (4 jaar)
- 9 hbo, kandidaatsexamen
- 10 universiteit
- 11 postacademisch (bv. notariaat, artsexamen, doctorstitel)

DM802 Volgt uw partner op dit moment een opleiding?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee

DM810 Heeft uw partner op dit moment betaald werk? Ook een paar uur per week of tijdelijk werk tellen mee.

- 1 ja → **vraag DM813A**
- 2 nee

DM811 Kunt u met behulp van toonkaart 14 aangeven welke situatie op **{hem/haar}** het meest van toepassing is?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 14/lees voor

- 2 werkloos of werkzoekend
- 3 huisvrouw of huisman
- 4 arbeidsongeschikt/in de WAO
- 5 scholier of student
- 6 gepensioneerd (heeft AOW) of vervroegd gepensioneerd (VUT, FPU, e.d.)
- 7 anders

Vragen DM813A t/m DM815 alleen stellen als DM810 = 1 (partner werkend).

DM813A Is uw partner in loondienst, werkt **{hij/zij}** voor eigen rekening, of is **{hij/zij}** meewerkend gezinslid?

- 1 in loondienst
- 2 voor eigen rekening/zelfstandige/eigen bedrijf
- 3 meewerkend gezinslid

DM813B niet stellen als partner zelfstandige is (DM813A=2)

DM813B Hoeveel uur werkt uw partner volgens **{zijn/haar}** arbeidscontract?

INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen.

- noteer het aantal uren per week

DM813C Hoeveel uur werkt uw partner feitelijk gemiddeld per week? Het gaat hier om de uren die uw partner feitelijk maakt in een normale week.

INT: Bij meerdere banen, uren optellen. Als de respondent/u het aantal uren niet precies weet, schrijf dan op hoeveel het ongeveer is.

- noteer het aantal uren per week

DM813D Hoe lang doet uw partner er normaal gesproken over om naar zijn/haar werk te reizen?

Reken een enkele reis van deur tot deur.

... minuten

Vraag DM814 niet stellen als partner zelfstandige is (DM813A=2)

DM814 We willen graag ook nog een paar vragen stellen over het inkomen uit arbeid van uw partner. Hoe krijgt uw partner het inkomen uitbetaald? Is dat per maand, per vier weken, per week of onregelmatig?

- 1 per maand betaald
- 2 per vier weken betaald
- 3 per week betaald
- 4 onregelmatige inkomsten, gemiddeld per maand
- 5 weet niet → **vraag DM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM815)**
- 6 wil niet zeggen → **vraag DM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM815)**
- 7 geen inkomen → **vraag DM816**

Indien DM813A=2 vraag aanvullen met 'gemiddeld per maand'

DM814B Wat is het bedrag in Euro per **{maand/vier weken/week/gemiddeld per maand}**.

- noteer het bedrag

5 weet niet → **vraag DM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM815)**

6 wil niet zeggen → **vraag DM815 (vervalt bij CAWI; indien niet ingevuld, naar DM815)**

Vraag DM815 wordt alleen gesteld indien DM814 = 5 of 6 of DM814B=5 of 6 of indien CAWI-respondent naar DM815 is doorgestuurd.

DM815 Omdat we toch graag een indruk willen hebben van het inkomen van uw partner, willen wij u vragen te kijken naar toonkaart 15. Wilt u aangeven in welke groep het totale netto maandinkomen van uw partner ligt?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 15/lees voor.
- zelfde indeling als bij vraag DM702

DM816 Ontvangt uw partner op dit moment zelf één of andere uitkering?
INT: Hieronder vallen onder andere studiefinanciering, bijstand, werkloosheidsuitkering, WAO, pensioen, AOW en VUT/FPU.
1 ja, ontvangt uitkering
2 nee → **vraag DN301**

DM817 Wat voor soort uitkering ontvangt uw partner?
INT: Meerdere antwoorden mogelijk.
1 bijstandsuitkering
2 werkloosheidsuitkering (RWW/wachtgeld)
3 arbeidsongeschiktheidsuitkering (WAO/AAW/WAZ/WAjong)
4 pensioen, AOW of VUT/FPU
5 studiefinanciering
6 alimentatie
7 anders

DM818 Wat is het bedrag dat uw partner iedere maand netto krijgt uitbetaald aan deze uitkeringen. Wij kunnen u verzekeren dat ook deze gegevens vertrouwelijk worden behandeld.
INT: Als de respondent/uw partner meer uitkeringen heeft, tel dan de verschillende bedragen bij elkaar op. Als de respondent/u het niet weet of niet wil zeggen sla de vraag dan over en beantwoord de volgende vraag.
- noteer het genoten bedrag

N. GEZONDHEID

- DN301** Nu wil ik graag enkele vragen over uw gezondheid stellen.
Hoe is het in het algemeen met uw gezondheid? Is die uitstekend, goed, niet goed en niet slecht, slecht, of zeer slecht?
- 1 uitstekend
 - 2 goed
 - 3 niet goed en niet slecht
 - 4 slecht
 - 5 zeer slecht
- DN302** Heeft u last van een of meer langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **einde blok N**
- DN303** In welke mate wordt u door deze langdurige ziekten, aandoeningen of handicaps belemmerd in uw dagelijkse bezigheden? Wordt u sterk, licht of niet belemmerd?
- 1 sterk belemmerd
 - 2 licht belemmerd
 - 3 niet belemmerd
- DN304** Sinds welk jaar heeft u last van deze ziekte, aandoening of handicap?
- noteer het jaar

S. 'ZELFINVUL VRAGENLIJST ANKER'

Tot nu toe hebben wij uitgebreid met u gesproken over uw omgang met familieleden en anderen. Wij willen echter ook graag meer weten over hoe u denkt over een aantal onderwerpen die met relaties en families te maken hebben. Daarover stellen we vragen in het komende deel van het interview.

Opvattingen over gezin, familie en andere zaken

DS24 De volgende vragen gaan over de mate waarin ouders en kinderen verplicht zijn voor elkaar te zorgen. We zouden graag uw mening hierover willen weten (ongeacht of u zelf nog ouders heeft of kinderen hebt). Ik lees nu een aantal uitspraken voor. Wilt u telkens aangeven in hoeverre u het hiermee eens of oneens bent?

	helemaal mee eens	mee eens	niet mee eens en niet mee oneens	mee oneens	helemaal mee oneens
E1 Grootouders zouden voor hun kleinkinderen moeten zorgen als de ouders dat zelf niet kunnen doen.	1	2	3	4	5
E2 Ouders zouden moeten bijspringen wanneer hun volwassen kinderen financiële problemen hebben.	1	2	3	4	5
E3 Wanneer hun volwassen kinderen hulp nodig hebben, zouden ouders hun eigen leven moeten aanpassen om ze te kunnen helpen.	1	2	3	4	5
E4 Volwassen kinderen zijn verantwoordelijk voor het zorgen voor hun ouders wanneer zij hulp nodig hebben.	1	2	3	4	5
E5 Volwassen kinderen zouden financieel moeten bijspringen wanneer hun ouders financiële problemen hebben.	1	2	3	4	5
E6 Wanneer ouders niet meer voor zichzelf kunnen zorgen, moeten kinderen hun ouders in huis nemen.	1	2	3	4	5
M Je leven is niet compleet als je geen kinderen hebt gehad	1	2	3	4	5
N Het is je plicht tegenover de samenleving om kinderen te krijgen	1	2	3	4	5
O Ik denk dat je je in deze wereld alleen in het eigen gezin met kinderen op je gemak kunt voelen	1	2	3	4	5
P Als je geen kinderen krijgt, kun je volgens mij nooit werkelijk gelukkig worden	1	2	3	4	5

DS28K1 We willen u vragen een gezin in gedachten te nemen met een vader, een moeder en één of meer kinderen die nog niet naar school gaan. Er zijn verschillende manieren waarop dit gezin werk en zorg zou kunnen combineren. Op deze kaart staat een aantal mogelijkheden genoemd. Wat is volgens u de beste manier?

Zowel vader als moeder werken fulltime	1
Zowel vader als moeder werken parttime	2
Vader werkt fulltime, moeder werkt parttime	3
Vader werkt fulltime, moeder blijft thuis	4
Moeder werkt fulltime, vader werkt parttime	5
Moeder werkt fulltime, vader blijft thuis	6

DS38 Als een gezin bestaat uit vader, moeder en kinderen, moeten allerlei taken worden verdeeld. Wilt u aangeven **wie** volgens u die taak moet uitvoeren, vooral de **vader** óf vooral de **moeder** of **beiden** samen? Het gaat om:

INT: gebruik toonkaart 18/lees voor.

	alleen of vooral de vader	allebei evenveel	alleen of vooral de moeder
A Zorgen voor de kinderen	1	2	3
B Boodschappen doen	1	2	3
C Eten koken	1	2	3
D Geld verdienen	1	2	3
E Geldzaken regelen (bijvoorbeeld sparen of lenen)	1	2	3

DS30 Hieronder wordt een aantal zaken genoemd die geregeld moeten worden in ons land. Vindt u deze zaken meer een taak voor de familie of meer een taak voor de overheid?

INT: gebruik toonkaart 19/lees voor.

	vooral een taak voor de overheid	(iets) meer een taak voor de overheid	(iets) meer een taak voor de familie	vooral een taak voor de familie
A Zorg voor hulpbehoevende ouderen	1	2	3	4
B Zorg voor de opvang van baby's en peuters	1	2	3	4
C Zorg voor de opvang van kinderen na schooltijd	1	2	3	4
D Zorg voor geestelijk gehandicapte familieleden	1	2	3	4

Uw gezondheid en welbevinden

DS32 De onderstaande vragen gaan over hoe u zich de afgelopen 4 weken hebt gevoeld.

INT: gebruik toonkaart 20/lees voor.

	altijd	meestal	vaak	soms	zelden	nooit
A Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken erg zenuwachtig?	1	2	3	4	5	6
B Hoe vaak zat u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken zo in de put dat niets u kon opvrolijken?	1	2	3	4	5	6
C Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken kalm en rustig?	1	2	3	4	5	6
D Hoe vaak voelde u zich gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken somber en neerslachtig?	1	2	3	4	5	6
E Hoe vaak was u gedurende de afgelopen 4 weken een gelukkig mens?	1	2	3	4	5	6

DS33 De volgende vragen gaan over uw sociale contacten.
INT: gebruik toonkaart 21/lees voor.

	ja	min of meer	nee
A Er is altijd wel iemand in mijn omgeving bij wie ik met mijn dagelijkse probleempjes terecht kan.	1	2	3
B Ik mis een echte goede vriend of vriendin	1	2	3
C Ik ervaar een leegte om me heen	1	2	3
D Er zijn genoeg mensen waarop ik in geval van narigheid kan terugvallen	1	2	3
E Ik mis gezelligheid om me heen	1	2	3
F Ik vind mijn kring van kennissen te beperkt	1	2	3
G Ik heb veel mensen op wie ik volledig kan vertrouwen	1	2	3
H Er zijn voldoende mensen met wie ik mij nauw verbonden voel	1	2	3
I Ik mis mensen om me heen	1	2	3
J Vaak voel ik me in de steek gelaten	1	2	3
K Wanneer ik daar behoefte aan heb, kan ik altijd bij mijn vrienden terecht	1	2	3
K1 Ik voel me vaak afgewezen.	1	2	3
K2 Er zijn genoeg mensen bij wie ik mij thuis voel.	1	2	3

DS3501 Kunt u op een schaal van 0 t/m 10 aangeven hoe tevreden of ontevreden u bent over het leven dat u nu leidt? Een 0 staat daarbij voor zeer ontevreden en 10 voor zeer tevreden. Als u het niet weet of u wilt liever geen antwoord geven, dan kunt u dat ook aangeven.

zeer ontevreden										zeer tevreden	weet niet / wil niet zeggen
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

DS3502 Bent u in het algemeen iemand die de toekomst plant of leeft u meer van dag tot dag? Kunt u dit aangeven op een schaal van 1 t/m 10, waarbij 0 staat voor 'ik probeer zo veel mogelijk mijn toekomst te plannen' en een 10 voor 'ik leef van dag tot dag'.

ik plan mijn toekomst zo goed mogelijk										ik leef van dag tot dag	weet niet / wil niet zeggen
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

Vragen over de relatie met partner en kinderen

Vragen DS8A t/m DS9E2 alleen stellen aan respondenten die momenteel een partner hebben (incl LAT-Partner; DPARTNER > 1).

DS8 In welk mate wordt u door uw partner gesteund bij:
INT: gebruik toonkaart 24/lees voor.

	geen steun van partner	weinig steun van partner	redelijk veel steun van partner	zeer veel steun van partner
A Beslissingen rond uw werk of opleiding	1	2	3	4
B Zorgen of eventuele problemen met uw gezondheid	1	2	3	4
C De besteding van uw vrije tijd en uw sociale contacten	1	2	3	4
D Allerlei praktische zaken die u moet doen	1	2	3	4
E Meer persoonlijke zaken die u bezighouden	1	2	3	4

DS9 Kunt u van de volgende dingen zeggen of zij wel eens zijn voorgekomen tussen u en uw partner de afgelopen 12 maanden?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 25/lees voor.

	niet	een enkele keer	meerdere keren	n.v.t. (we wonen niet samen)
A Dat er felle discussies waren tussen u en uw partner	1	2	3	
B Dat de één de ander sterke verwijten maakte	1	2	3	
C Dat u een tijd niet meer met elkaar wilde praten	1	2	3	
D Dat ruzies uit de hand liepen	1	2	3	
E Dat u een tijdje niet meer bij elkaar woonde	1	2	3	4

DS9E1 Kunt u op een schaal van 0 t/m 10 aangeven hoe tevreden of ontevreden u bent over uw relatie met uw partner? Een 0 staat daarbij voor zeer ontevreden en 10 voor zeer tevreden. Als u het niet weet of u wilt liever geen antwoord geven, dan kunt u dat ook aangeven.

zeer ontevreden										zeer tevreden	weet niet / wil niet zeggen
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	99

DS9E2 Zelfs mensen die goed overweg kunnen met hun partner zetten wel eens vraagtekens bij hun huwelijk/relatie. Heeft u in de afgelopen 12 maanden er wel eens aan gedacht om uw huwelijk/relatie te beëindigen?

ja	1
nee	2
weet niet / wil niet zeggen	3

Vragen DS11A t/m DS11F alleen stellen aan respondenten die momenteel samenwonen met een partner (DPARTNER > 2)

DS11 Hoe zijn de huishoudelijke taken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 30/lees voor.

	altijd door u	vaker door u	gelijk	vaker door partner	altijd door partner
A Eten koken	1	2	3	4	5
B Boodschappen doen	1	2	3	4	5
C Opruimen en schoonmaken	1	2	3	4	5
D Administratie doen, financiën regelen	1	2	3	4	5
E Klusjes doen in en rond huis	1	2	3	4	5
F Wassen en strijken	1	2	3	4	5

Vragen DS13A t/m DS14D alleen stellen aan respondenten die een thuiswonend kind hebben. (DX501_X of DX501B_X = 1 waarbij X = C1...D3; N1...N6; N11...N15; N21...N24)

DS13 Hebt u de afgelopen week de volgende activiteiten met uw kinderen gedaan?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 31/lees voor.

	niet	een enkele keer	meerdere keren
A Voorlezen	1	2	3
B Thuis spelletjes doen, computeren, tekenen	1	2	3
C Helpen met huiswerk	1	2	3
D Naar sport of vereniging brengen	1	2	3

Vragen DS14A t/m DS14D alleen stellen aan respondenten die een partner hebben (DPARTNER > 1) (en thuiswonende kinderen)

DS14 Hoe zijn de opvoedingstaken bij u thuis verdeeld tussen u en uw partner? Kunt u van elk van de volgende zaken aangeven wie dat meestal doet? Deze vraag alleen beantwoorden als u een partner hebt.
INT: gebruik toonkaart 32/lees voor.

	altijd door u	vaker door u	gelijk	vaker door partner	altijd door partner	n.v.t. (geen kinderen jonger dan 6 jaar)
A Kind wassen, helpen met aankleden	1	2	3	4	5	6
B Thuis blijven bij ziekte van kind, 's nachts uit bed gaan	1	2	3	4	5	
C Praten over problemen van kind of over beleefdheidsregels	1	2	3	4	5	
D Kinderen naar school, crèche of oppas brengen	1	2	3	4	5	

Vrije tijd

INT: Lees voor Graag willen we nu nog een vraag stellen over bezoeken aan kerkdiensten of andere vieringen.

DS19 Hoe vaak ongeveer bezoekt u tegenwoordig vieringen van een kerk of geloofsgemeenschap?

INT: indien respondent de vragenlijst niet voor zich heeft, gebruik toonkaart 33/lees voor.

(Vrijwel) nooit	1
Eén of enkele keren per jaar	2
Eén of enkele keren per maand	3
Eén of enkele keren per week	4

P. AFSLUITING

- DP102** Dan ben ik nu gekomen aan de laatste vragen.
Wij willen dit onderzoek over een paar jaar misschien herhalen om te kunnen zien wat er in het leven van mensen verandert. Wij zouden het erg op prijs stellen wanneer wij u over een paar jaar opnieuw voor een interview zouden mogen benaderen.
Vindt u het goed als wij u in de toekomst nog eens bellen om te vragen of u opnieuw wilt meedoen? U kunt op dat moment dan beslissen wat u wilt.
- 1 ja, geeft toestemming voor nieuwe benadering en wil meedoen
 - 2 ja, geeft toestemming voor nieuwe benadering en wil dan beslissen
 - 3 nee, geeft geen toestemming om opnieuw benaderd te worden → **einde blok P**
- DP103** Mag ik uw telefoonnummer noteren? Het gaat om uw vaste privénummer.
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
- INT: Noteer eerst het netnummer.*
- noteer het netnummer van het privé telefoonnummer
- DP103B** *INT: Noteer het abonneenummer.*
- noteer het abonneenummer van het privé telefoonnummer
- DP103C** Heeft u ook een mobiel nummer?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee → **DP103E**
- DP103D** Mag ik dat nummer ook noteren?
- noteer het 06 nummer, zonder 06 ervoor te zetten
- DP103E** Heeft u ook een e-mailadres waarop u te bereiken bent?
- 1 ja, namelijk, @
 - 2 nee
- De vragen P104 en P104B worden alleen gesteld aan respondenten die betaald werk hebben (DM204=2).**
- DP104** Mag ik ook het telefoonnummer van uw werk noteren?
- 1 ja
 - 2 nee
- INT: Noteer eerst het netnummer.*
Als het een mobiel nummer betreft vul dan alleen '06' in en ga door naar de volgende vraag.
- noteer het netnummer van het werk telefoonnummer
- DP104B** *INT: Noteer het abonneenummer.*
Als het een mobiel nummer betreft vul hier dan de rest van het nummer in zonder '06' te herhalen.
- noteer het abonneenummer van het werk telefoonnummer
- DP105** Ten slotte zou ik willen vragen of u toestemming geeft om uw gegevens uit dit onderzoek te combineren met CBS-gegevens, zoals gegevens over huishoudens en werkgelegenheid. Geeft u hiervoor toestemming?
- 1 ja, geeft toestemming
 - 2 nee, geeft geen toestemming
- DP100** Hiermee ben ik aan het eind van het interview gekomen. Ik wil u heel hartelijk danken voor uw medewerking. Wij vinden het heel fijn dat u tijd voor ons heeft gemaakt en willen u graag bedanken. Als dank hebben wij een geschenkbond, maar misschien geeft u het geld liever aan een goed doel. Wat is uw voorkeur?
- DP100A** *INT: vul in*
Respondent kiest voor
- 1 geschenkbond
 - 2 geld over te maken naar een goed doel

Indien DP100A=1:

INT: De geschenkbond zal door onze administratie worden opgestuurd.

Indien DP100A =2:

- DP100B** De goede doelen waaraan geld kan worden overgemaakt zijn: Plan (vroeger Foster Parents Plan), Unicef, Ronald MacDonald huizen, Stichting Doe een wens en Villa Pardoës
Welke kiest u ?
- 1 Plan
 - 2 Unicef
 - 3 Ronald MacDonald huizen
 - 4 Stichting Doe een wens
 - 5 Villa Pardoës

X. ALTERKENMERKEN

- DX201** Wat is het geslacht van {omschrijving, naam}?
INT: Indien antwoord duidelijk, vraag niet voorlezen maar antwoord noteren.
 1 man
 2 vrouw
- DX301** Wat is {zijn/haar} geboortemaand en -jaar?
 Als de respondent het geboortemaand niet kent, vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
 – noteer maand en jaar
- DX400** *INT: Vul in of de betreffende {omschrijving, naam} bekend is bij de respondent. /Weet u om wie het gaat?*
 1 respondent/u weet om wie het gaat
 2 respondent/u weet niet om wie het gaat → **einde blok X**
- DX401** Is {omschrijving, naam} nog in leven?
 1 ja → **vraag DX451**
 2 nee
 3 weet niet → **einde blok X**
- DX402** In welk jaar is {omschrijving, naam} overleden?
 Als de respondent het sterfjaar niet kent vraag dan om een zo goed mogelijke schatting.
 – noteer jaar → **einde blok X**

De vragen DX451 t/m DX453 worden alleen gesteld over nieuwe kinderen die de respondent heeft gekregen met de huidige partner indien de respondent niet met deze partner gehuwd is (kinderen geregistreerd bij DC019 of bij DC041, en DPARTNER=2 of DPARTNER=3, maar niet (DPARTNER=2 en DC012=1)). Anders door naar DX501.

- DX451** **Als de respondent een man is (DA101=1) dan wordt de eerste vorm van deze vraag gesteld, als de respondent een vrouw is (DA101=2) dan wordt de tweede vorm gesteld.**
 Heeft u {omschrijving, naam} wettelijk erkend?
 Heeft uw partner {omschrijving, naam} wettelijk erkend?
 1 ja
 2 nee → **vraag DX453**
- DX452** Bent u beiden de wettelijke ouders van dit kind?
 1 ja
 2 nee
- DX453** Wie heeft het ouderlijk gezag over {omschrijving, naam}?
 1 u hebt het ouderlijk gezag, uw partner niet
 2 uw partner heeft het ouderlijk gezag, u niet
 3 u hebt beiden het ouderlijk gezag
 4 anders

Vraag DX501 wordt niet gesteld als het een kind betreft dat uit een gescheiden relatie komt.

- DX501** Woont {omschrijving, naam} hier in huis of niet? *INT: Als de respondent/u twijfelt, dan geldt dat men een persoon als huisgenoot mag meerekenen wanneer deze persoon gemiddeld minstens twee dagen per week in het huishouden verblijft.*
 1 hier in huis → **vraag DX701**
 2 elders → **vraag DX502**

Vragen DX501B t/m DX501I alleen stellen als het een kind betreft dat uit een gescheiden relatie komt.

- DX501B** Bij wie woont dit kind? *INT: Lees alternatieven voor.*
 1 bij u
 2 bij de ex-partner
 3 afwisselend bij u en de ex-partner
 4 elders → **vraag DX502**

Vragen DX501C t/m DX501I alleen stellen indien kind < 18 jaar (DAGEC1...DAGED3 < 18 of DAGEN1 ...DAGEN6 < 18 of or DAGEN11 ... DAGEN15 < 18 or DAGEN21 ... DAGEN24 < 18)

DX501C We willen graag ook wat nauwkeuriger weten hoe vaak dit kind bij u is en hoe vaak bij uw ex-partner. Hoeveel nachten per vier weken verblijft het kind gewoonlijk bij u?
INT: Als het kind nooit bij de respondent/u is, vult u 0 in.

DX501D En hoeveel nachten per vier weken verblijft het kind gewoonlijk bij uw ex-partner?
INT: Als het kind nooit bij de ex-partner is, vult u 0 in.

DX501E Wie heeft het ouderlijk gezag over {omschrijving, naam}?
1 u hebt het ouderlijk gezag, uw ex-partner niet
2 uw ex-partner heeft het ouderlijk gezag, u niet
3 u hebt beiden het ouderlijk gezag
4 anders

Alleen stellen indien DX501B= 1

DX501F Heeft uw ex-partner recht op omgang met {omschrijving, naam}?
1 ja
2 nee

Alleen stellen indien DX501B= 1

DX501G Betaalt uw ex-partner aan u alimentatie voor {omschrijving, naam}?
1 ja
2 nee

Alleen stellen indien DX501B=2

DX501H Heeft u recht op omgang met {omschrijving, naam}?
1 ja
2 nee

Alleen stellen indien DX501B= 2

DX501I Betaalt u alimentatie voor {omschrijving, naam}?
1 ja
2 nee

Voor kinderen van gescheiden ouders, na deze serie vragen doorgaan als volgt. Als DX501B = 1 door naar DX605 (kind woont bij respondent), als DX501B = 4 door naar DX502 (kind woont elders), als DX501B = 2 of DX501B = 3 door naar DX601 (andere leefsituaties). NB voor bestaande kinderen door naar DX601, voor nieuwe kinderen door naar DX602.

Vraag DX502 alleen stellen als de alter jonger is dan 21. Let op: dit kan ook voor kinderen van niet-gescheiden ouders, zo lang ze maar niet bij de respondent wonen en jonger zijn dan 21.

DX502 Bij wie/hoe woont {omschrijving, naam}?
1 bij zijn/haar partner
2 woont zelfstandig
3 in een tehuis, opvanghuis
4 in een internaat
5 in een pleeggezin, gastgezin
6 bij zijn/haar grootouder(s) van moederskant
7 bij zijn/haar grootouder(s) van vaderskant
8 bij zijn/haar oom/tante van moederskant
9 bij zijn/haar oom/tante van vaderskant
10 bij zijn/haar ouders
11 bij zijn/haar vader
12 bij zijn/haar moeder

- DX601** Is {omschrijving, naam} verhuisd sinds {maand/jaar interview Wave 3}? Zo ja, was dat één keer of meerdere keren?
- 1 nee, niet verhuisd→ vraag DX603
 - 2 ja, één keer verhuisd→ vraag DX602
 - 3 ja, meerdere keren verhuisd→ vraag DX602
 - 4 weet niet (alleen voor ex-partners)

- DX602** Kent u de postcode van het adres waar {omschrijving, naam} woont?
Indien nee vragen naar woonplaats

Nu wordt adresinformatie van de alter verzameld en opgeslagen in variabelen DX602.

Vragen DX603 en DX604 en DX604A niet stellen als de Alter bij de respondent woont, meer precies als DX501=1 of DX501B=1 of DX501B=3.

- DX603** Hoe vaak heeft u {omschrijving, naam} in de afgelopen twaalf maanden gezien?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.

- 1 nooit
- 2 een keer
- 3 enkele keren
- 4 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 5 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 6 enkele keren per week
- 7 dagelijks

- DX604** Hoe vaak heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met {omschrijving, naam}? *INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.*

- 1 nooit
- 2 een keer
- 3 enkele keren
- 4 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 5 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 6 enkele keren per week
- 7 dagelijks

De SMS-vraag DX604A alleen stellen over de eigen vader en moeder.

- DX604A** Hoe vaak heeft u in de afgelopen twaalf maanden via SMS, Whatsapp, Facebook of iets vergelijkbaars contact gehad met {omschrijving, naam}?
INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.

- 1 nooit
- 2 een keer
- 3 enkele keren
- 4 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 5 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 6 enkele keren per week
- 7 dagelijks

Vragen DX605 en DX606 stellen voor kinderen uit een gescheiden relatie behalve als dat kind bij de ex-partner (de andere biologische ouder van het kind) woont (dus niet stellen als DX501B=2).

- DX605** Hoe vaak heeft uw ex-partner {omschrijving, naam} in de afgelopen twaalf maanden gezien? Reken alleen de periode na de scheiding.
INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.

- 1 nooit
- 2 een keer
- 3 enkele keren
- 4 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 5 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 6 enkele keren per week
- 7 dagelijks

DX606 Hoe vaak heeft uw ex-partner in de afgelopen twaalf maanden telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**? Reken alleen de periode na de scheiding.
INT: gebruik toonkaart 1/lees voor.

- 1 nooit
- 2 een keer
- 3 enkele keren
- 4 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 5 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 6 enkele keren per week
- 7 dagelijks

Vragen DX701 t/m DX705 alleen stellen als DX501=1

DX701 Maakt **{omschrijving, naam}** altijd deel uit van dit huishouden, of woont **{omschrijving, naam}** ook een deel van de tijd ergens anders?

- 1 woont altijd hier → **einde blok X**
- 2 woont deel van de tijd ergens anders

DX702 Hoe verdeelt **{omschrijving, naam}** doorgaans de tijd tussen dit huishouden en een andere plek?

- 1 elke week een aantal dagen hier en een aantal dagen ergens anders
- 2 steeds een week hier en een week elders
- 3 regelmatig een aaneengesloten periode van enkele weken of maanden afwezig
- 4 een ander vast patroon
- 5 een onregelmatig patroon

Vraag DX702B alleen stellen als DX702=3.

DX702B Hoe vaak heeft u gemiddeld in zo'n periode telefonisch, schriftelijk of per e-mail contact gehad met **{omschrijving, naam}**?

- 1 minder dan één keer per maand
- 2 op zijn minst maandelijks
- 3 op zijn minst wekelijks
- 4 enkele keren per week
- 5 dagelijks

DX703 Hoeveel nachten gemiddeld per vier weken slaapt **{omschrijving, naam}** elders?
– noteer aantal nachten.

DX704 Bij wie is **{omschrijving, naam}** als **{hij/zij}** niet hier is?

- 1 bij zijn/haar vader/moeder
- 2 bij zijn/haar partner
- 3 bij zijn/haar grootouders
- 4 bij andere familie
- 5 bij schoonfamilie
- 6 bij vrienden
- 7 in zorginstelling, opvanghuis, gevangenis, etc.
- 8 op internaat of kostschool
- 9 in een hotel, pension of kosthuis
- 10 op zichzelf wonend
- 11 reizend
- 12 elders

DX705 Kent u de postcode van het adres waar **{omschrijving, naam}** dan woont?

Nu wordt adresinformatie van de alter verzameld en opgeslagen in variabele DX705.

R. EVALUATIEVRAGEN

De vragen in dit blok worden beantwoord door de interviewer na afloop van het interview.

DR105 Hoe verliep het interview naar uw idee?

- 1 zeer onplezierig
- 2 onplezierig
- 3 niet onplezierig, niet plezierig
- 4 plezierig
- 5 zeer plezierig

DR105C Hoe goed spreekt de respondent Nederlands?

- 1 goed
- 2 matig
- 3 slecht

DR106 Waren er in het algemeen problemen (bijvoorbeeld taalproblemen of begripsproblemen) waardoor het moeilijk was betrokkene te interviewen?

- 1 nee
- 2 ja, maar geen ernstige problemen
- 3 ja, ernstige problemen

DR113 Is er sprake van bijzonder omstandigheden of gebeurtenissen in het leven van de respondent, die tijdens het interview een invloed op de gesprekssituatie hebben gehad?

- 1 ja
- 2 nee, geen bijzondere omstandigheden/gebeurtenissen
- 3 weet niet

Vraag DR114 wordt alleen gesteld als DR113 = 1.

DR114 Omschrijf deze bijzondere omstandigheden of gebeurtenissen.

- omschrijf de betreffende omstandigheden